ED 024 151

EA 001 804

Selected Statistics of Local School Systems, 1964-65.

National Education Association, Washington, D.C.

Report No-RR-1966-R13

Pub Date Sep 66

Note- 104p.

Available from National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036 (Stock No. 435-13288, \$2.50).

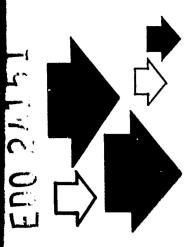
EDRS Price MF-\$0.50 HC Not Available from EDRS.

Descriptors-Assessed Valuation, Bond Issues, Capital Outlay (for Fixed Assets), Credentials, *Educational Finance, Expenditure Per Student, Fiscal Capacity, National Surveys, *Public School Systems, School Budget Elections, School Calendars, School Taxes, *Statistical Surveys, *Student Enrollment, Tables (Data), Teacher Persister, *Teachers

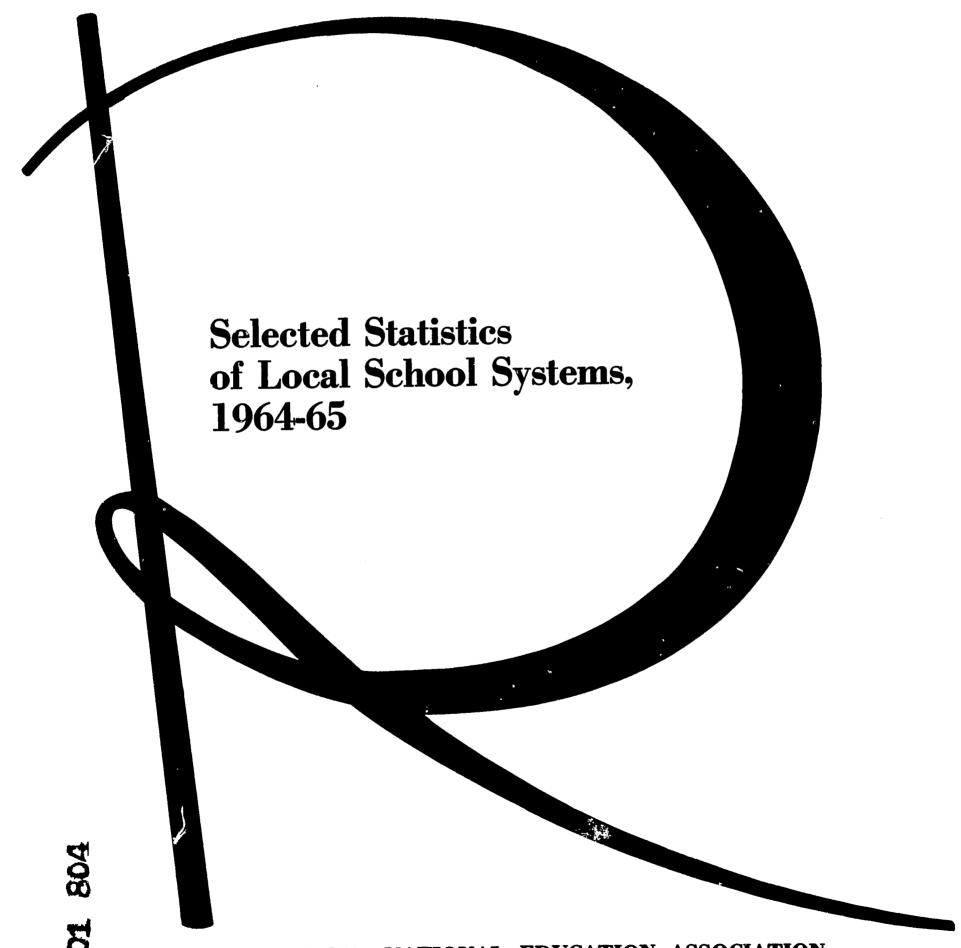
This port on local school system statistics in the United States presents data for 140 usual school systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more and for 157 high salary school systems with fewer than 25,000 students. Included are selected statistics on (1) pupils in school, (2) classroom teachers (degrees and turnover), (3) percents of revenue raised locally, (4) property tax rates, (5) major items of expenditure, (6) fiscal dependence or independence, and (7) the results of referendums on school bonds and increases in tax rates. The data are presented in summary form and by school district. (TT)







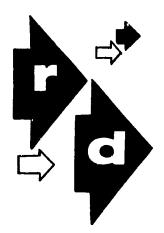
RESEARCH REPORT 1966-R13



RESEARCH DIVISION - NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
September 1966



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE OFFICE OF EDUCATION



THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

RESEARCH REPORT 1966-R13

Selected Statistics of Local School Systems, 1964-65

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted work has been granted to the Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC) and to the organization operating under contract with the Office to Education to reproduce documents included in the ERIC system by means of microfiche only, but this right is not conferred to any users of the microfiche received from the ERIC Document Reproduction Service. Further reproduction of any part requires permission of the copyright owner.

RESEARCH DIVISION—NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright © 1966 by the National Education Association All Rights Reserved



MATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Fresident: Irvamae Applegate

Executive Secretary: William G. Carr

Assistant Executive Secretary for Information

Services: Sam M. Lambert

RESEARCH DIVISION

DIRECTOR

Glen Robinson

PUBLICATIONS EDITOR

RESEARCH ASSISTANTS Donald P. Walker

Beatrice Crump Lee

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS

Martha L. Ware Jean M. Flanigan Simeon P. Taylor III William S. Graybeal

Alton B. Sheridan

CHIEFS OF SECTIONS

Sheila Martin

Marsha Ream

Grace Brubaker, Information Wally Anne Sliter, Typing Frances H. Reynolds, Library

Simeon P. Taylor III, Statistics

RESEARCH ASSOCIATES Frieda S. Shapiro Gertrude N. Stieber

Nettie S. Shapiro

ASSOCIATE CHIEF

Richard E. Scott, Statistics

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Valdeane Rice

ASSISTANT CHIEFS

Helen Kolodziey, Information Lilian C. Yang, Typing

Research Report 1966-R13: SELECTED STATISTICS OF LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS,

1964-65

Project Directors: JEAN M. FLANIGAN, Assistant Director

NETTIE S. SHAPIRO, Research Associate

Price of Report: Single copy, \$2.50. Stock #435-13288. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies, 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. Orders not accompanied by payment will be billed with shipping charges added. Make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to the NEA Research Division Reports, \$10; send inquiries to NEA Records Division.

Reproduction of Material: Address communications to the Publications Editor, Research Division, National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

NEA Departments and affiliated associations may reproduce excerpts from this Report in their official publications without authorization other than this notice. However, when quotations are used in publications sold commercially by individuals, organizations, or corporations, written permission must be obtained. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice.



CONTENTS

Foreword	5
Introduction	6
Pupils in School	8
Length of the School Year	9
Classroom Teachers	10 10
Teacher Turnover	11
Revenue	12
Local Revenue Share	12
Assessed Values	13 14
Tax Rates Percent of Market Values	14
Estimated Effective Tax Rates	15
Estimated Bilective In Match	
Current Expenditures	16
Per-Pupil Expenditure	16
Comparability with Other Series of Per-Pupil Costs	17
Capital Outlay	19
Interest on Long-Term Debt	20
Debt Retirement	21
Other School Programs	22
Summary of Expenditures	23
School Tax Rate and Bond Referendums	24
Fiscal Independence or Dependence	25
Selected School Systems	26
Appendix	29
Questionnaire	9:
Index to School Systems	99



List of Text Tables

1.	Returns of Survey of Large Public School Systems, October 1964	7
2.	Pupils in the Elementary and Secondary Day Schools of Large Public School Systems, 1964-65	8
3.	Length of the School Year in Large School Systems, 1964-65	9
4.	Enrollment in Summer Schools, Adult Education, and Junior Colleges of Large School Systems, 1964-65	9
5.	Number of Classroom Teachers in Large School Systems, 1964-65	10
6.	Distribution of Classroom Teachers in Large School Systems by Highest Level of Preparation, 1964-65	11
7.	Classroom Teacher Separations in Large School Systems, July 1, 1964, to June 30, 1965, as Percent of Total Number of Classrom Teachers	11
8.	Average Percents of Revenue from Local Sources in Large School Systems, 1964-65	12
9.	Assessed Values of Taxable Real Property and Average per Pupil in ADM in Large School Systems, 1964-65	13
LO.	Averages of Tax Rates for Schools per \$1,000 of Assessed Valuations in Large School Systems, 1964-65	14
11.	Averages of Prevailing Rates of Assessed Values to Market Values of Real Property in Large School Systems, 1964-65	14
12.	Estimated Averages of Effective Tax Rates per \$1,000, on 100 Percent of Market Value of Real Property of Large School Systems, 1964-65	15
13.	Current Expenditures by Major Purpose for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools of Large School Systems, 1964-65	17
14.	Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership in Large School Systems, 1964-65	18
15.	Means and Medians of Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership in Large School Systems, 1964-65	18
16.	Capital Outlay Expenditures in Large School Systems, 1964-65	19
17.	Expenditures for Interest on Long-Term Debt of Large School Systems, 1964-65	20
18.	Expenditures for Debt Retirement in Large School Systems, 1964-65	21
19.	Expenditures for Programs Other Than Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Large School Systems, 1964-65	22
20.	Summary of Expenditures in 140 Large School Systems, 1964-65	23
21.	Summary of Referendums on School Bonds and on Increases in School Tax Rates, by Number of Large School Systems, 1964-65	24
22.	Summary of Large School Systems by Fiscal Independence or Dependence,	2:



FOREWORD

The fifth annual report of local school statistics is devoted primarily to the large unified school systems in the school year 1964-65. Included are selected statistics on pupils, classroom teachers, percents of revenue raised locally, property tax rates, major items of expenditure, fiscal dependence or independence, and the results of referendums on school bonds and increases in tax rates. Data are given for 140 of the 148 unified school systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more in October 1964, and for 157 small school systems which provide relatively high-salary schedules for classroom teachers.

Pressures for expanded school services in urban areas are growing more acute each year. In many places the new federal funds are only supplementing imaginative new programs already started. One result of the new activity has been an increasing demand for basic information on costs and related items for the school systems concerned. This series of reports has been undertaken to meet, in part, the urgent demands for comparative statistics.

This study was prepared by Nettie S. Shapiro, Research Associate, under the direction of Jean M. Flanigan, Assistant Director. Compilation of the data was under the supervision of Simeon P. Taylor III, Assistant Director and Chief of the Statistics Section. Louise V. Trumbo, Statistical Clerk, also assisted with the report.

The NEA Research Division is grateful to the superintendents, fiscal officers, research directors, and others associated with the local school systems who cooperated in supplying information for this report. The names of the respondents to the questionnaire are given in the Index to School Systems.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division



INTRODUCTION

This report presents the findings of a questionnaire survey of selected statistics of pupils, teachers, revenues, and expenditures of local public school systems for the 1964-65 school year. Questionnaires were mailed by the NEA Research Division in November 1965, requesting certain items of information which correspond closely to the accounting standards of the U. S. Office of Education for pupil, teacher, and financial accounting. The questionnaire provided for the reporting of enrollment in the Head Start program initiated in the summer of 1965 largely with funds from the Office of Economic Opportunity. It also requested separate reporting of expenditures for special federally financed programs. The impact of the special federal programs is light in the school year 1964-65 because it is the first year for programs under the Economic Opportunity Act. Also, because other federal programs did not accelerate or start until after the close of the 1964-65 school year, heavier impact on expenditures is expected during 1965-66 and subsequent years. The questionnaire sent to superintendents is reproduced on page 95.

Many systems were able to supply all the information as requested. However, because a substantial number of respondents noted differences between the information requested and the information supplied, close comparisons of the figures of individual school systems are not recommended. Comparability of some items is limited, also, because of the differences among the systems in the division of responsibility for some school programs between school and nonschool governmental units. differences in the states' roles: The states have assumed varying amounts of responsibility for the direct provision for certain school programs, services, and facilities, as well as for support of schools through grants-in-aid. In addition, in some legally independent districts the nonschool local governments (cities, counties, and special districts) sometimes supply services, such as legal, health, and debt management. The cost of services so provided is generally not included in the expenditures reported by school systems; where expenditures made by nonschool governments were included, they have generally been indicated.

The local school statistics also reflect differences in program and service offerings. Certain school programs and services, such as

kindergartens and pupil transportation, which are provided in some systems are not provided in others by either school or nonschool public agencies.

Summary data for large unified systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more pupils are presented in Tables 1 through 22 of the text. Detailed data for each of the 140 unified large systems are given in the tables of the Appendix. Similar data are shown for 157 selected unified systems with enrollments under 25,000 pupils. These small systems are among those whose salary schedules met one or more of the criteria for high scheduled salaries of classroom teachers and who returned a completed questionnaire.

Returns were received from 140, or 94.6 percent, of the 148 unified large systems to which the questionnaire was sent. The total enrollment in these 140 responding systems was 96.8 percent of the total enrollment in the 148 large public school systems. For the purpose of this report, these large districts were divided into three strata according to the combined elementary— and secondary—school enrollment, as of October 1964, as follows:

Stratum 1--100,000 or more pupils Stratum 2--50,000 to 99,999 pupils Stratum 3--25,000 to 49,999 pupils

The Appendix tables which report the figures for the selected small school systems are numbered to reflect the enrollment strata used in the NEA Research Division studies of local school systems. The tables for systems of 6,000 to 24,999 enrollment include systems from enrollment Strata 4 and 5 (Stratum 4, 12,000-24,999 pupils and Stratum 5, 6,000-11,999 pupils). The tables reporting on systems enrolling from 1,200 to 5,999 pupils include systems from Strata 6 and 7 (Stratum 6, 3,000-5,999 pupils and Stratum 7, 1,200-2,999 pupils). The data for these small systems are discussed in a separate section of the text under "Selected School Systems."

Data on the distribution and return of questionnaires and enrollments in the 140 responding systems as well as in all 148 systems in the first three strata are shown in Table 1. Of the eight systems which did not return the questionnaire, two were in Stratum 2 and six were in Stratum 3. The systems for which data are not available, are listed in the note to Table 1.



TABLE 1.--RETURNS OF SURVEY OF LARGE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, OCTOBER 1964

	Total	Total	Res	pondents		Enrollment in re-
Enrollment stratum	number of school systemsa/	enrollment, October 1964	Number of sys- tems	Enrollment, October 1964	Percent of systems responding	sponding systems (col. 5) as per- cent of total en- rollment (col. 3)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1100,000 or more 2 50,000-99,999 3 25,000-49,999	. 47	5,287,070 3,281,434 2,664,888	24 45 71	5,287,070 3,130,350 2,460,585	100.0% 95.7 92.2	100.0% 95.4 92.3
Total		11,233,392	140	10,878,005	94.6%	96.8%

Note: No returns were received from Tulsa, Oklahoma (2); San Antonio, Texas (2); Richmond County, Georgia (3); Jefferson Parish, Louisiana (3); Syracuse, New York (3); Amarillo, Texas (3); Salt Lake City, Utah (3); and Virginia Beach City, Virginia (3).

a/ Systems which operate only elementary or only secondary grades were omitted.



PUPILS IN SCHOOL

Three series of pupil accounting statistics were reported by the school systems, as follows:

- October enrollment is the pupil membership of the system as of the day specified, usually October 1 or the report day closest to October 1. It comprises all pupils present and absent who are listed on the school's rolls.
- 2. Average daily attendance for the school year is the aggregate of daily attendance divided by the number of days school was actually in session. Attendance comprises only the pupils present at school. An exception is noted for the systems in California where daily attendance includes pupils with excused absences.
- 3. Average daily membership for the school year is the aggregate of daily membership for each school day divided by the number of school days. Daily membership includes all pupils, present and absent, unless officially removed from the school's rolls.

Table 2 shows the October enrollment in elementary and secondary day schools, average daily attendance, and average daily membership reported for 140 large systems which returned a questionnaire. Estimates are also shown for 148 large systems after including estimates for the 8 systems which did not respond. Figures for the individual systems reporting are shown in columns 2, 3, and 4 of Tables A-1, A-2, and A-3 of the Appendix.

In October 1964, the 148 large systems enrolled an estimated total of 11,233,392 pupils.
Although the 148 large systems were only 0.6
percent of the 25,740½/ public school systems
operating schools in the United States in
1964-65, they enrolled about one-fourth
(27.2 percent) of all pupils in public elementary and secondary day schools. For 1964-65,
average daily attendance in the 148 districts
was estimated at 10,371,210, or 92.3 percent of
their estimated fall enrollment. Average
daily membership was estimated at a total of
11,088,081 or 98.7 percent of the fall enrollment.

1/ National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66. Research Report 1965-R17. Washington, D. C.: the Association, December 1965. Table 1, p. 23.

TABLE 2.--PUPILS IN THE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF LARGE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	Enrollment, October 1964	Average daily attendance, 1964-65	Average daily membership, 1964-65	Percent average daily attendance is of October enrollment	Percent average daily membership is of October enrollment
<u>l</u>	2	3	4	5	6
l100,000 or more					
(24 systems) 250,000-99,999	5,287,070	4,810,412	5,202,089	91.0%	98.4%
(45 systems) 325,000-49,999	3,130,350	2,923,748	3,101,749	93.4	99.1
(71 systems)	2,460,585	2,309,028	2,433,476	93.8	98.9
Total reported, 140 systems	10,878,005	10,043,188	10,737,314	92.3%	98.7%
Total estimated, 148 systems ² /	11,233,392	10,371,210	11,088,081	92.3%	98.7%



TABLE 3.--LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

"nrollment stratum	Number Mean per pupil in av- erage daily member- ship	of days Mean of sys- tems		Range of systems
1	2	3	4	5
1100,000 or more 250,000-	182.1	181.5	181.8	177-184
99,999	179.4	179.4	180.0	173-186.5
325,000- 49,999	179.0	179.0	180.0	172-184
Total re- porting, 138 systems	180.6	179.5	180.0	172-186.5

The five largest school systems enrolled over 2.8 million pupils, as follows: New York City, 1,054,201; Los Angeles, 607,110; Chicago, 544,697; Detroit, 294,727; and Philadelphia, 270,898.

Length of the School Year

The school year for pupils in large school systems averaged 180.6 days. The pupil school year was limited to the days that school was actually in session for pupils. Days that schools were closed for pupils (vacations, holidays, inclement weather, and days on which teachers worked but pupils were not at school) were not included. The average (mean) number of school days per pupil in ADM was highest in the largest school systems, as follows: Stratum 1, 182.1 days; Stratum 2, 179.4 days; and Stratum 3, 179.0 days.

The number of days in the school year are shown by system in column 5 in Tables A of the Appendix. Among individual large systems, the school year ranged from a low of 172 days to a high of 186.5 days. In the course of a pupil's public-school experience (grades 1 through 12), the difference amounts to 174 days--almost the equivalent on the average of an extra school year.

Table 3 summarizes the data on length of the school year by enrollment stratum, and shows the range among the systems reporting.

Enrollment in Other School Programs

In addition to the elementary and secondary day schools, almost all large school systems con-

ducted regular summer schools and a high proportion reported enrollment in adult education classes. Enrollment in summer schools (kindergarten through grade 12) was reported by 131 of the 140 large school systems and in adult education classes by 123 systems.

Enrollment in the regular summer schools in 1965 totaled 1,166,652 pupils, or 10.7 percent of the October 1964 enrollment reported in elementary and secondary day schools of the 140 systems. Enrollment in adult education classes totaled 892,985 pupils as of October 1964.

Of the 140 large school systems, 113 systems reported participation in the new Head Start program started during the summer of 1965. The program serves preschool children (ages 4, 5, and 6) from low-income homes, and operates largely with funds from the Office of Economic Opportunity. The 113 large systems reported a total summer Head Start enrollment of 153,896 pupils, or 27.4 percent of the 561,359 preschoolers reported enrolled throughout the nation.2/

Junior-college programs (grades 13 and 14) were reported by 28 systems with a total enrollment of 222,394 pupils. Almost half of the public community college programs were reported by school systems in California and Florida.

Enrollments in the summer schools, adult education, and in the junior-college programs are summarized in Table 4 and reported by system in columns 6, 7, and 8 of Tables A of the Appendix.

TABLE 4.--ENROLLMENT IN SUMMER SOMOOLS, ADULT EDUCATION, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

	Summer 196	•	Adu1t	Junior	
Enrollment stratum	Regular	Project Head Start	educa- tion	college	
1	2	3	4	5	
1100,000					
or more .	606,862	88,297	451,134	136,200	
or more.	(24)	(23)	(24)		
250,000_	(4-7)	()	\ . <i>y</i>	• •	
99,999	314,379	44,147	238,496	40,546	
	(45)	(40)	(43)	(8)	
325,000-	()	, ,	•		
49,999	245,411	21,452	203,355	45,648	
40,000 00	(62)	(50)	(56)	(11)	
Total re- porting	(0-7	\			
	,166,652	153,896	392,985	222,394	
Lropromo.	(131)		(123)	•	

Note: Figures in parentheses are the numbers of systems reporting enrollments for the programs.

^{2/} Office of Economic Opportunity. Congressional Presentation. Washington, D. C.: the Office, March 1966. Part I, p. 1.

CLASSROOM TEACHERS

The 148 large unified school systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more employed an estimated total of 422,467 classroom teachers. This was about one-fourth of all public elementary— and secondary—school classroom teachers in the United States in the 1964-65 school year. 1/ All persons who gave half—time or more to classroom teaching in kindergarten through grade 12 are included. Principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, and other instructional personnel are excluded.

When related to the estimated number of pupils in average daily membership shown in Table 2, the pupil-teacher ratio for the 148 systems is estimated at 26.2. For the 24 systems reporting in Stratum 1, the pupil-teacher ratio is 26.6; for the 45 systems in Stratum 2, the ratio is 26.1; and for the 71

TABLE 5.--NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65a/

Enrollment	Reported num- ber of class- room teachers	Estimated to- tal number of classroom teachers
1	2	3
1100,000 or more	195,554 (24)	195,554 (24)
250,000- 99,999 ····	118,616 (45)	123,769 (47)
325,000- 49,999 ····	95,182 (71)	
Total	409,352 (140)	422,467 (148)
Note: The figures	in parenthes	es are the num-

Note: The figures in parentheses are the numbers of school systems comprising the totals.

reporting systems in Stratum 3, the ratio is 25.6.

Table 5 shows the number of classroom teachers reported by enrollment stratum. Similar information by school system is shown in column 2 of Tables B of the Appendix.

Degrees

In the large school systems the academic preparation of classroom teachers, as meas—ured by academic degrees, was substantially better than the preparation of all teachers in the United States. For example, teachers without a bachelor's degree comprised but 3.4 percent of the classroom teaching staff of large systems compared with 8.6 percent of all teachers.

The distribution of all public-school teachers by highest degree held is compared below with the distribution of classroom teachers in large school systems.

Preparation	All teach- ersa/	Teachers in large school systems
No degree	8.6%	3.4%
Bachelor's degree	67.3	68.0
Master's degree	24.0 <u>b</u> /	28.2 <mark>c</mark> /
Doctor's degree	0.1	0.4

a/ NEA Research Division teacher opinion survey, 1964-65 school year.

b/ Includes those with 6-year professional diploma.

c/ Includes those with master's degree plus 30 hours.

a/Full-time classroom teachers in elementary and secondary day schools, kindergarten through grade 12.

^{1/} National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66. Research Report 1965-R17. Washington, D. C.: the Association, December 1965. p. 27.

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF PREPARATION, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	No degree	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Master's degree plus 30 hours	Doctor's degree	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1100,000 or more	3.7%	68.4%	15.1%	8.3%	0.5%	100.0% (23)
250,000-99,999	3.2	68.0	25.3	3.1	0.4	100.0 (44)
325,000-49,999	3.1	67.4	24.9	4.5	0.1	100.0 (71)
Total reporting	3.4%	68.0%	22.6%	5 .6%	0.4%	100.0% (138)

Note: The figures in parentheses are the numbers of school systems supplying information.

TABLE 7.--CLASSROOM TEACHER SEPARATIONS IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, JULY 1, 1964, TO JUNE 30, 1965, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

Enrollment Resigna- stratum tions			for	Total		
1			3	3		·
1100,000				_		
or more.	6.8%	(21)	2.7%	(21)	9.4%	(23)
250,000-						
99,999 .	10.3	(45)	2.4	(45)	12.7	(45)
325,000-						
49,999 .	11.5	(67)	1.9	(67)	13.4	(69)
Total.	9.1%	(133)	2.4%	(133)	11.4%	(137)
Note: Figu	res ir	pare	nthese	es are	the nu	mbers
of school s	ys tems	incl	ided i	in str	atum a v	erages.
Detail by t	ype of	sepa	ration	n was i	not ava	ilable
for all sys	tems.					
<u>a</u> / Inclu		aths,	reti	rement	s, dism	issals,
and promoti	ons to	schoo	ol pos	ition	s other	than

classroom teaching.

Teacher Turnover

The teacher turnover rate because of all terminations (retirement, resignation, dismissal, or promotion to a position other than teaching in the school system) was 11.4 percent of the total number of classroom teachers for the year. Four-fifths of all teacher separations were due to resignations, with a turnover rate of 9.1 percent because of resignations.

Between July 1, 1964, and June 30, 1965, a total of 44,577 classroom teachers in 137 large school systems left their classroom teaching positions. When the total turnover rate for these systems (11.4 percent) is applied to all 148 large systems, the number of classroom teachers who left their teaching positions is estimated at 48,161 out of a total of 422,467 teachers.



REVENUE

Tables C of the Appendix report the percent of revenue raised locally to finance the direct expenditures of local school systems. Selected statistics of the property tax (total assessed values, values per pupil in average daily membership, the levels of assessments in relation to the market value of property, and the school property tax rates) are also shown. These data are summarized for large local school systems by enrollment stratum in Tables 8 through 12 which follow.

Local Revenue Share

For 1964-65, 140 large school systems raised an average of 58.7 percent of the school revenue for direct expenditures at the local level from local sources. These local sources include tax and nontax revenue receipts, tuition and other patron charges, rent, and interest earnings. State and federal sources supplied the balance of 41.3 percent of the revenue receipts for expenditures at the local level. Table 8 shows by enrollment stratum the mean, median, and range in the percents of revenue raised locally. Column 2 of Tables C of the Appendix shows the local revenue share for individual school systems.

The median local share of revenue of the 140 large school systems was 59.7 percent. A tendency for the local share to be somewhat higher in the large systems of 100,000 or more pupils is indicated in the local shares of the three enrollment strata in Table 8. When Hawaii and the District of Columbia school systems, not comparable with other systems in regard to state-local organization, are omitted from Stratum 1, there is no change in this tendency.

Among the individual systems, there are very wide variations in the percents of revenue raised locally. For the systems reporting, exclusive of Hawaii (31.5 percent) and the District of Columbia (97.6 percent), the local revenue shares varied from a low of 21.2 percent in Albuquerque, New Mexico, to a high of 90.9 percent in Des Moines, Iowa.

Relatively low local revenue shares are noted for most of the large school systems in

TABLE 8.--AVERAGE PERCENTS OF REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enroll- ment	Num- ber of sys-	Mean of	Medi- an of	Range	
stratum	tems re- port- ing	sys- tems	sys- tems	Low	High
1	2	3	4_	5	6
1100,000 or more 250,000-	24	63.8 % 2/	65.4%	29.7% <u>b</u> /	97.6% <u>b</u> /
99,999	45	58.6	54.7	21.2	90.7
325,000- 49,999 .	71	57.1	58.6	22.1	90.9
Total.		58.7%	_	21.2%	97.6% <u>c</u> /
49,999 . Total.	140 mean o	f Stratu	59.7% m 1 sys	21.2% tems, exc	97 :1uc

b/ The range, excluding Hawaii and District of $\overline{\text{Columbia}}$, is from 29.7 percent to 87.8 per-

c/ The range, excluding Hawaii and the District of Columbia, is from 21.2 percent to 90.9 percent.

the Southern states compared with large school systems in other states. The mean of local revenue shares of the 56 large systems in 12 Southern states 1/ was 47.1 percent compared with 66.4 percent for 82 systems in all other states (excluding Hawaii and the District of Columbia).

The state and federal shares of revenue are not shown because they are not always available separately from most local accounting systems. Federal funds for some programs, including vocational education, are commingled with state funds and are disbursed to the local school systems as state funds.

In addition, because the local school systems can report only revenues available for expenditure by them, the total revenue (the base on

^{1/} Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

which the local share is calculated) does not include revenues for the financing of direct expenditures for schools made by other governmental units, i.e., the state, city, county, or other intermediate unit. For example, state revenues to finance the state's contribution to a state-administered teacher retirement system would not be included in the revenue figure reported by the local system unless the state's contribution was actually transferred to the local school system. Hence, the local revenue shares reported here are not comparable with state-wide summaries of local revenue shares.

Assessed Values

The assessed values of taxable real property are summarized in Table 9 and are shown by school system in column 3 of Tables C of the Appendix. The assessed value of taxable real property in the 139 large school systems for which these data were available was \$153,336 million, or over two-fifths of the taxable valuation of real property subject to the general property tax for the entire United States. 2/

The variations among school systems in total assessed valuations reflect, in part, real differences in wealth as measured by the value of real property within the district and, also, the local laws and assessment practices in respect to the percent that assessed values are of current market prices of property. The full tax potential may not be utilized because of legal exemptions of property as well as extra-legal omissions of parcels of property or improvements from the assessment rolls.

The school systems were asked to report the total assessed value of taxable property within the school system in 1964. However, the assessed values among the reporting systems may have different base dates, i.e., the period of most recent reassessment. When land values are changing, this time factor is important in accounting for the differences in assessed valuations. These factors limit the use of assessed values as an index of comparative wealth of property within the school districts and as an index of ability or effort to support schools from the local property tax.

The assessed value per pupil in average daily membership in 139 large school systems was \$14,468. In systems with enrollments of 100,000 or more, the average assessed value per pupil in ADM was \$18,158 as contrasted to an average per pupil value of \$11,491 for systems in Stratum 2 (50,000 to 99,999 enrollment) and \$10,585 for systems in Stratum 3 (25,000 to 49,999 enrollment). The assessed values per pupil in ADM are summarized by stratum in column 4 of Table 9 and given by system in column 4 of Tables C in the Appendix.

The wide range of assessed values per pupil in ADM is shown in columns 7 and 8 of Table 9. In considering the range of assessed values per pupil among the school systems, it should be noted that the equalized value of property was reported for some systems. For others, the values given include personal as well as real property. These differences in reporting have been noted in the footnotes to Tables C-1, C-2, and C-3 of the Appendix, where such information was available.

2/ National Education Association, Committee on Educational Finance. Valuation of Property. CEF Report No. 10. Washington, D. C.: the Committee, May 1964. 16 p.

TABLE 9.--ASSESSED VALUES OF TAXABLE REAL PROPERTY AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL IN ADM
IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	Number of sys- tems re- porting	Total in millions of dol-	Mean per pupil in average daily mem- bership	Mean of systems	Median of systems	Range Low	of systems High
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1100,000 or more 250,000-99,999 325,000-49,999	45	\$ 91,937.4 35,641.4 25,757.5	\$18,158 11,491 10,585	\$15,515 11,346 10,966 <u>a</u> /	\$15,196 10,927 8,754 <u>a</u> /	\$4,491 1,784 2,373	\$28,604 20,837 30,288 <u>9</u>
Total	139	\$153,336.3	\$14,468	\$11,854 <u>b</u> /	\$10,801 <u>b</u> /	\$1,784	\$30,288 <u>5</u>

a/ Based on 69 systems.



b/ Based on 137 systems.

c/ Exclusive of Madison, Wisconsin, for which equalized value was reported and Providence, Rhode Island, for which value of both real and tangible personal property was reported.

TABLE 10.--AVERAGES OF TAX RATES FOR SCHOOLS PER \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATIONS IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enroll-	Num- ber of sys-	Mean of	Median of	Rang syst	e of
stratum	tems re- port- ing	sys- tems	sys- tems	Low	High
1	_ 2	3	4	5	6
1100,000 or more 250,000	. 21	\$22.08	\$22.30	\$ 9.31	\$39.85
.99,999 325,000	. 44	26.51	22.84	12.49	66.03
49,999	· <u>70</u>	31.09	26.68	4.45	74.50
Total	. 135	\$28.20	\$23.80	\$ 4.45	\$74.50

Tax Rates

The tax rates on real property per \$1,000 of assessed value are given in Table 10 for each enrollment stratum and by system in column 5 of Tables C of the Appendix. In the case of dependent school systems where the school levy is part of the county or municipal levy, the rate shown represents the school's share of the total tax rate as reported by the school system.

The mean school tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value for 135 systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more was \$28.20; the median tax rate was \$23.80. The mean rate for 21 systems in Stratum 1 was \$22.08 (Washington, D.C., and New York City not included); for 44 systems in Stratum 2, the mean school tax rate was \$26.51 and for 70 systems in Stratum 3, \$31.09. The median school tax rates were \$22.30, \$22.84, and \$26.68 for systems in Strata 1, 2, and 3, respectively. For individual systems, the local school tax rates ranged from a low of \$4.45 to a high of \$74.50.

The average of assessed values per pupil in ADM was highest in the stratum of the largest systems (\$15,515), considerably lower in Stratum 2 (\$11,346) and lowest in Stratum 3 \$10,966). However, the reverse is true of the mean tax rates, which were \$22.08 per \$1,000 of assessed value in Stratum 1, \$26.51 in Stratum 2, and \$31.09 in Stratum 3.

The questionnaire sent to the school systems asked for the school tax rate on real property, or the estimated rate representing the school's share of the total tax rate. (Item 9 of the questionnaire reproduced on page 95.) Variations in the replies are explained in the footnotes where possible. Some systems may have reported the levy for current

expenditure only, thus omitting the additional levies for debt service. Where school debt service is the obligation of the county or city government, the additional county or city rate required for school debt service was included when the information was supplied on the completed questionnaire.

Percent of Market Values

The prevailing ratios of assessed values to market values of real property are summarized in Table 11 by enrollment stratum and are shown by school system in column 6 of Tables C of the Appendix.

The mean of the ratios reported for the three enrollment strata indicate that the assessed values of real property were higher in relation to market value for systems with enrollments of 100,000 or more. The mean of the ratio for systems in Stratum 1 was 48.4 percent, for Stratum 2 the mean was 39.4 percent, and for Stratum 3 it was 40.1 percent. The median ratios were 47.5 percent, 40.0 percent, and 35.0 percent for systems in Strata 1, 2, and 3, respectively.

Differences in assessed value per pupil among enrollment strata are reduced somewhat when average assessed values per pupil in ADM are equalized by the average assessment ratios reported for the strata. The figures on page 15 show the mean assessed values per pupil by enrollment stratum and the values per pupil in ADM when these assessed values are equalized by the average assessment ratios reported for the

TABLE 11.--AVERAGES OF PREVAILING RATES OF ASSESSED VALUES TO MARKET VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	Num- ber of Mean sys- of tems sys- re- tems port- ing		Median of sys- tems	Range of systems Low High			
1	2	3	4	5	6		
1100,000 or more 250,000-	22	48.4%	47.5%	23.8%	100.0 %		
99,999 325,000-	45	39.4	40.0	5-10	85.31		
49,999	71	40.1	35.0	9.3	100.0		
Total	138	41.2%	38.0%	5-10%	100.0 %		

strata. The indexes show the mean assessed values per pupil for Strata 2 and 3 as percents of the mean for Stratum 1 systems and the corresponding percents for the equalized values per pupil:

	pupi1	ions per in ADM, f systems		of values il in ADM
Stratum	Not equal- ized	Equalized by ratios reported	Not equal- ized	Equalized by ratios reported
1 2 3	\$15,515 11,346 10,966	\$32,056 28,797 27,347	100.0% 73.1 70.7	100.0% 89.8 85.3

The assessment ratios used in computing the equalized indexes of assessed value per pupil in ADM were 48.4 percent for Stratum 1, 39.4 percent for Stratum 2, and 40.1 percent for Stratum 3.

Caution is warranted in the use of assessment ratios, especially for comparisons of individual school districts. The ratios were derived from a wide variation of methodology ranging from the best estimates by some of the responding systems to recent appraisal or sales studies in other school systems.

Estimated Effective Tax Rates

The effective tax rates were derived by multiplying the reported tax rate for a school system by the estimated rate of assessment to market value. The resulting figures represent the rate per \$1,000 which would be required to produce the same amount of revenue as the actual rate reported if real property were assessed at full market value. As the figures were calculated from reported tax rates and rates of assessments to market value, the effective tax rates are subject to the errors of both series.

TABLE 12.--ESTIMATED AVERAGES OF EFFECTIVE TAX RATES PER \$1,000, ON 100 PERCENT OF MARKET VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Num- ber Enroll- of ment sys-		Mean Median		Range of systems		
stratum	tems re- porting	sys- tems	sys- tems	Low	High	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1100,000 or more 250,000-	21	\$ 9.71	\$ 9.31	\$3.21	\$14.74	
99,999 .	44	9.38	9.26	3.12	26.41	
325,000- 49,999 .	70	10.48	10.27	1.40-2.10	24.67	
Total.	135	\$10.60	\$ 9.65	\$1.40-2.10	\$26.41	

The mean average of effective tax rates is \$9.71 for the largest systems, Stratum 1; \$9.38 for Stratum 2 systems; and \$10.48 for systems in Stratum 3. Among the school systems, the effective tax rates ranged from a low of \$1.40-2.10 per \$1,000 of market value to a high of \$26.41 per \$1,000. The range in effective rates among those school systems with enrollments of 25,000 to 49,999 pupils (Stratum 3) was considerably wider than among the larger systems.

As with actual rates, the averages of effective rates for the strata increase as enrollment size decreases, but the spread among the averages is far less when effective tax rates are compared. The estimated effective tax rates are summarized by enrollment strata in Table 12 and are shown by individual systems in column 7 of Tables C of the Appendix.



CURRENT EXPENDITURES

The current expenditure of 140 of the largest school systems for elementary and secondary day schools, as summarized in Table 13, was \$4,811 million! for the fiscal year 1964-65, or for the nearest fiscal year reported by the school system. Current expenditure for all 148 unified systems enrolling 25,000 or more pupils in elementary and secondary day schools as of October 1964 is estimated at \$4,968 million for the 1964-65 school year. Current expenditures, by major categories, are shown for individual systems in Tables D of the Appendix.

Current expenditures include all annual costs of the school system for elementary and secondary day schools during the regular school year except for capital outlay and payments of principal and interest on long-term debt. The accounts shown include administration or general control, instruction, the total of operation and maintenance of school plant, fixed charges, attendance services, health services, transportation services, and "other," which combines the net cost to the school system or deficits in the clearing accounts for student activity funds and food services, and current expenditures not elsewhere reported.

The accounts as reported here follow the manual of school accounting of the U.S. Office of Education. 2/ Although the manual is used universally as an accounting guide, many school systems have made substantial modifications of the standard accounts. Some of these are noted on the tables where the differences were cited on the questionnaire return of the school system. No doubt, other differences were not noted by the respondents.

Table 13 summarizes the current expenditures by enrollment stratum and shows the amount and percent spent for each major purpose or account of current expenditure.

School systems with enrollments of 25,000 or more, reporting for the school year 1964-65, spent 74.0 percent of all current expenditures, or \$3,559 million, on instruction, that account

which includes activities directly related to the teaching of pupils or improving the quality of teaching. This account includes salaries of the instructional personnel and their secretarial and clerical assistants; textbooks, library books, periodicals, and newspapers; audio-visual materials; teaching supplies; and other instructional expenditures.

Administration, consisting of expenditures for the regulation, direction, and control of the system-wide affairs of the school system, comprised 2.3 percent of current expenditures. Included here are the salaries and office expenditures of the central administrative staff of the system and the school board.

Operation and maintenance, as reported here, combine two accounts suggested in the standard accounting manual: operation of school plant and maintenance of school plant. These accounts include repair and replacement of equipment. Operation and maintenance of school plant accounted for 12.7 percent of current expenditures.

Attendance, health, and transportation services and "other" expenses combined comprised 4.0 percent of current expenditures in the large school systems.

Fixed charges, including the school systems' contributions to employee retirement, social security, and pension payments, rental for land and building, interest on short-term loans, and fidelity bond and insurance payments, comprised 7.0 percent of current expenditures.

Per-Pupil Expenditure

Total current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership for 140 large school systems was \$448.02. For 24 of the largest systems (Stratum 1) current expenditure per pupil in ADM was \$493.85; for the 45 next largest systems (Stratum 2) it was \$398.76; and for the 71 systems of lesser enrollment (Stratum 3), \$412.85. Table 14 shows cost per pupil for



^{1/} The total includes a small amount of non-day-school expenditures because a few systems were unable to distribute expenditures among the elementary and secondary day schools, junior colleges, adult education, and the like.

^{2/} U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Financial Accounting for Local and State School Systems. State Educational Records and Reports Series: Handbook II, Bulletin 1957, No. 4. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1957. 235 p.

each enrollment stratum and for each major purpose of current expenditure.

The total current expenditure and expenditure for instruction per pupil in ADM are shown for each school system in columns 4 and 7, respectively, of Tables D in the Appendix. Costs of total current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership ranged from a low of \$220.65 for one of the school systems in Stratum 2 to a high of \$737.45 for the largest system in Stratum 1.

Expenditures for instruction per pupil in ADM ranged from a low of \$177.17 in one system in Stratum 3 to a high of \$490.08 for one of the systems in Stratum 1.

Expenditures per pupil are also given in Table 15 for total current expenditures and for instructional expenditures, with averages and the range of the per-pupil costs as reported by the various systems in each stratum.

Comparability with Other Series of Per-Pupil Costs

The base of the expenditures reported here was limited chiefly to the actual or direct

disbursements of local school systems. Hence, it does not always include direct expenditures which may be made by other governmental units on behalf of the school systems or selected programs, or for the benefit of pupils or employees of the school system. Where the amounts of such expenditures made in behalf of a school system were reported, they were added to the costs shown for the system and explained in footnotes to the tables in the Appendix. The base of the per-pupil costs which is reported or derived from state summaries of expenditures and pupils published by the U.S. Office of Education and the NEA Research Division3/ include expenditures at all governmental levels on behalf of schools.

The major difference between the costs per pupil reported here and those reported by School Management in "The National Cost of Education Index" is in the base of the per-pupil account. This report bases the number of pupils on average daily membership. The pupil account in School Management's Index is average daily attendance weighted by counting elementary-school pupils as 1.0 and secondary-school pupils as 1.3. The effect is to show lower costs per pupil than would result by using the method followed in this report.

TABLE 13.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR PURPOSE FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

	Stratum by enrollment						
	1	2	3	Total			
Item	100,000	50,000-	25,000-				
	or more	99,999	49,999				
1	2	3	4_	5			
Total current expenditures	\$2,569,049,989	\$1,236,865,331	\$1,004,680,171	\$4,810,595,491			
Administration or general control .	58,096,192	28,253,268	24,126,606	110,476,066			
Instruction	1,836,403,607	949,877,283	773,053,163	3,559,334,053			
Operation and maintenance	325,770,491	156,056,590	132,276,162	614,103,243			
Fixed charges	232,711,492	64,874,141	41,588,163	339,173,796			
Attendance services	17,482,642	5,924,142	3,977,153	27,383,937			
Health services	25,732,507	9,137,455	7,143,939	42,013,901			
Transportation services	54,526,064	17,862,452	17,666,766	90,055,282			
Other	18,326,994	4,880,000	4,848,219	28,055,213			
Percent distribution							
Total current expenditures	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%			
Administration or general control .	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3			
Instruction	71.5	76.8	76.9	74.0			
Operation and maintenance	12.7	12.6	13.2	12.7			
Fixed charges	9.0	5.3	4.1	7.0			
Attendance services	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6			
Health services	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.9			
Transportation services	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.9			
Other	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6			
Number of systems	24	45	71	140			



^{3/} National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, published annually.

^{4/} School Management. "The National Cost of Education Index--1964-65." School Management 9: 1, 106-11; January 1965.

TABLE 14.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

	Stratum by enrollment						
It em	1 100,000 or more	2 50,000- 99,999	3 25,000- 49,999	Total			
1	2	3	4	5			
Total current expenditures	\$493.85	\$398.76	\$412.85	\$448.02			
Administration or general control	11.17	9.11	9.91	10.29			
Instruction	353.01	306.24	317.67	331.49			
Operation and maintenance	62.62	50.31	54.36	57.19			
Fixed charges	44.73	20.92	17.09	31.59			
Attendance services	3.36	1.91	1.63	2.55			
lealth services	4.95	2.95	2.94	3.90			
Transportation services	10.48	5.76	7.26	8.39			
Other	3.52	1.57	1.99	2.61			
Number of systems	24	45	71	140			

TABLE 15.--MEANS AND MEDIANS OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

	Mean ex-	Mean of	Median of	Range of system means		
Enrollment stratum	penditure	system	system	Low	High	
	per pupil	means	means			
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Total current expenditures						
1100,000 or more (24)	\$493.85	\$430.61	\$434.73	\$276.44	\$737.45	
250,000-99,999 (45)	398.76	393.15	398.50	220.65	607.89	
325,000-49,999 (71)	412.85	414.68	429.42	226.32		
(,	712,03	414.00	427.42	220.32	704.68	
Total for 140 systems						
reporting	\$448.02	\$410.49	\$422.34	\$220.65	\$737.45	
Instruction						
1100,000 or more (24)	\$353.01	\$317.95	\$323.01	\$221.63	¢400 09	
250,000-99,999 (45)	306.24	302.57	301.30	186.57	\$490.08	
325,000-49,999 (71)	317.67	319.32	322.07		480.11	
(12)	317.07	319.32	322.07	177.17	479.20	
Total for 140 systems						
reporting	\$331.49	\$313.70	\$317.10	\$177.17	\$490.08	



CAPITAL OUTLAY

The per-pupil expenditure for capital outlay in 137 large school systems in the 1964-65 school year was \$65.78, an average considerably lower than the estimated nationwide expenditure for the same year which was \$79.40 per pupil. $\frac{1}{2}$ Under-reporting or partial reporting of capital outlay by the local systems may account for a large part of the difference. In addition, the local figures reported here omitted some of the capital outlay made on behalf of local schools in some systems by nonschool local and state governments. However, special efforts were made to obtain the figures on capital outlays by nonschool governments and the data are probably more nearly complete than those reported in earlier publications on local school statistics.

The total capital outlay and the outlay per pupil in average daily membership for large systems are shown by stratum in Table 16. Total capital outlay expenditure for individual school systems is shown in column 2 of Tables E in the Appendix.

TABLE 16.--CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES IN LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	Number of sys- tems re- porting	Total ex- penditures for capi- tal outlay	Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership
1	2	3	4
1100,000 or more . 250,000- 99,999 325,000- 49,999	43	\$396,028,162 160,732,053 140,733,189	\$76.13 53.62 58.54
Total for sy tems reporting	/s-	\$697,493,404	

^{1/} National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66. Research Report 1965-R17. Washington, D.C.: the Association, December 1965. p. 5.



INTEREST ON LONG-TERM DEBT

Interest on long-term debt for 1964-65, for 126 large school systems reporting, averaged \$14.62 per pupil in average daily membership. Some school systems noted on the questionnaire return that interest on school debt was the legal obligation of a nonschool governmental unit rather than the school system. A few other systems were unable to distribute debt service charges between interest and principal payments. Where this distribution was not made, the total amount reported for debt service by the school system was included with debt retirement.

The expenditure of \$14.62 per pupil in ADM for interest on long-term debt for large systems reporting this item is far below the nationwide figure of \$18.09 for the same fiscal period. 1/ In addition to the interest expenditure of the local school systems, the nationwide figures include interest payments on bonds issued by state and all other nonschool governmental agencies for local school purposes.

Interest cost continues to be an important item in school expenditures. In the large systems, expenditures of \$14.62 per pupil in ADM for interest on long-term debt exceeded the per-pupil cost of certain major items of current expenditure shown in Table 14. In contrast, the expenditure per pupil in ADM for administration or general control was \$10.29 for

transportation services, \$8.39, and for health and attendance services combined, \$6.45.

Total interest expenditure and the interest expenditure per pupil in ADM are shown by enrollment stratum in Table 17, and interest expenditure by individual system is shown in column 3 of Tables E of the Appendix.

TABLE 17.--EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST ON LONG-TERM DEBT OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Enrollment stratum	Number of sys- tems re- porting	Total ex- penditures for in- terest	Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership
1	2	3	4
1100,000 o more 250,000-		\$ 79,154,227	\$16.35
99,999 325,000-	43	37,393,938	12.54
49,999	62	28,798,456	13.59
Total for systems reporting		\$145,346,621	\$14.62

^{1/} National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66. Research Report 1966-R17. Washington, D.C.: the Association, December 1965. p. 5.



DEBT RETIREMENT

tems reporting.

Expenditures for debt retirement (principal payments on long-term debt outstanding) averaged \$33.51 per pupil in average daily membership for 131 large school systems. Interest

TABLE 18EX MENT IN LARG	PENDITURE E SCHOOL	S FOR DEBT RE SYSTEMS, 1964	ETIRE- 4-65
Enrollment stratum	Num- ber of sys- tems re- port- ing	Total ex- penditures for debt retirement	Expen- diture per pu- pil in average daily member- ship
1	2	3	4

porting ship

1 2 3 4

1--100,000 or more 22 \$188,171,107 \$37.98
2--50,000-99,999 44 90,143,489 29.73
3--25,000-49,999 65 63,542,315 28.68
Total for sys-

131 \$341,856,911 \$33.51

payments by some systems were included with debt retirement expenditures for systems which were unable to separate interest and principal payments.

Debt retirement expenditures are shown for the individual school systems in column 4 of Tables E in the Appendix and are summarized by enrollment stratum in Table 18. The systems for which data on interest and/or debt retirement have not been included in the summary tables are noted on the tables which list the individual school systems, accompanied by appropriate explanation where available. In most instances, the data were not furnished because the payments for debt service are the obligation of a nonschool governmental unit.

Debt service (including payments for interest and principal combined) for all large systems reporting these items of expenditure averaged \$48.13 per pupil in average daily membership during the 1964-65 school year.



OTHER SCHOOL PROGRAMS

Expenditures for programs other than elementary and secondary day schools were reported by 129 of the 140 large public school systems. These expenditures totaled \$237.4 million, and included \$83.8 million for junior colleges; \$54.5 million for adult education; \$42.0 million for community recreation, services to private-school pupils, child care, and other community services; \$23.6 million for regular summer schools; and \$6.4 million for public libraries. For the most part, these figures represent the total expenditures of these programs for the school systems reporting rather than net costs after deducting receipts of patron or tuition charges.

Expenditures for adult education were reported by 113 of the large systems and for regular summer-school programs by 106 systems. Expenditures were also reported separately by some school systems for federal programs under the Manpower Development and Training Act, the Vocational Education Act, the Economic Opportunity Act, and other federal legislation. The impact of the special federal programs is light in the school year 1964-65 because it is the first year for programs under the Economic Op-

portunity Act. Also, because other federal programs did not accelerate or start until after the close of the 1964-65 school year, heavier impact on expenditures is expected during 1965-66 and subsequent years. The expenditures for special programs reported for the 1964-65 school year have been noted in Tables E of Appendix A for the individual systems.

Expenditure data for various supplemental programs by enrollment stratum are given in the summaries in Table 19. Expenditures for the programs by system are shown in columns 5 through 12 of Tables E in the Appendix. It should be noted, however, that expenditure data for these related supplemental programs are incomplete for several reasons. Some school systems included the cost of these programs in the various categories of current expenditure for elementary and secondary day schools. Other school systems did not report the expenditures of these programs because they were financed by patron or tuition charges at no expense to the school system. Others reported only salary costs, disregarding costs of providing school plant facilities. Suc. omissions have been indicated in the footnotes to the tables wherever possible.

TABLE 19.--EXPENDITURES FOR PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

	Stratum by enrollment							
Program	1100,000	250,000-	325,000	Total				
•	or more	99,999	49,999					
1	2	3	4	5				
Summer schoolsa/	\$ 14,243,253 (19)	\$ 5,029,724 (39)	\$ 4,376,857 (48)	\$ 23,649,834 (106)				
Adult education	27,982,197 (20)	• • •	10,878,074 (53)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
Junior colleges	50,076,009 (8)	23,402,704 (9)	15,297,107 (10)	88,775,820 (27)				
Public libraries	3,589,747 (3)	155,722 (2)	2,680,520 (9)	6,425,989 (14)				
Services to private-		•						
school pupils	614,020 (3)	205,280 (3)	314,290 (5)	1,133,590 (11)				
Other community								
services	28,946,634 (15)	8,473,703 (23)	3,406,918 (25)	40,827,255 (63)				
Other <u>a</u> /	14,745,734 (11)		2,809,228 (20)	22,013,426 (52)				
Total	\$140,197,594 (23)	\$57,394,029 (43)	\$39,762,994 (63)	\$237,354,617 (129)				

Note: Figures in parentheses are the numbers of systems reporting expenditures for the program. \underline{a} / Expenditures for summer Head Start Program where reported have generally been included with "Other" programs.



SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

retirement

The grand total of all outlays reported by 140 public school systems enrolling 25,000 or more pupils in October 1964 was \$6.2 billion. This total comprises current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools (\$4.8 billion), capital outlay (\$697 million), interest on long-term debt (\$145 million), payments for debt retirement (\$342 million) and expenditures for other than regular day school programs (\$237 million). The grand total includes duplicative amounts to the extent that capital outlays financed by long-term bonds are counted twice as expenditures -- when the payments are made for the purchase or construction of the capital asset and again in another fiscal period when payments are made to retire the bonds.

Current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools, expenditure for capital outlay, and interest totaled \$5.7 billion. The total expenditures are summarized by enrollment stratum in Table 20.

TABLE 20. -- SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES IN 140 LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65 Stratum, by enrollment 3-25,000-Total 2--50,000-1--100,000 **Expenditures** 99,999 49,999 or more Current expenditures for elementary and secondary \$4,810,595,491 \$1,236,865,331 \$1,004,680,171 \$2,569,049,989 day schools Current expenditures, capi-5,653,350,516 1,174,126,816 1,434,991,322 3,044,232,378 tal outlay, and interest Current expenditures, capital outlay, interest, and non-day-school pro-5,890,705,133 1,213,889,810 1,492,385,351 3,184,429,972 grams Current expenditures, capital outlay, interest, non-dayschool programs, and debt 6,232,647,044 1,277,517,125 1,582,528,840

3,372,601,079



SCHOOL TAX RATE AND BOND REFERENDUMS

Of 140 large systems, 33 reported they had held referendums on school bonds during the 1964-65 school year, 93 had not held referendums, and 14 systems indicated that referendums on the issuance of school bonds were not applicable for their systems.

Of the 33 systems which reported holding a bond referendum, 31 indicated that the bond issues were approved by voters and two indicated disapprovals. The two school districts in which bond referendums were disapproved were in Stratum 3.

The school systems were also asked to report on referendums which may have been held on an

increase in school tax rates. Only 28 systems reported holding such referendums during the 1964-65 school year. Of these, 23 received voter approval and 5, disapproval. Among other 112 large systems, 82 reported that referendums on tax rates were not held during 1964-65, and the remaining 30 systems indicated that such referendums did not apply.

The reporting by enrollment stratum on school bond referendums and on proposed increases in tax rates are summarized in Table 21. The results of the referendums for individual school systems are shown in Tables F of Appendix A.

TABLE 21.--SUMMARY OF REFERENDUMS ON SCHOOL BONDS AND ON INCREASE IN SCHOOL TAX RATES, BY NUMBER OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

		School bond referendums				Referendums on increase			
	Number	umber He		Not	Not		nool tax ra		Not
Enrollment	of	Ap-	Disap-	he1d	appli-	He	Held		appli-
stratum	sys te ms	proved	proved		cab1/2	Ap- proved	Disap- proved	he1d	cab1e
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1100,000 or more	24	4	•••	15	5	4	1	11	8
250,000-99,999	45	11	•••	32	2	8	3	26	8
325,000-49,999	_71	16	2	46	7	11	1	45	14
Total	140	31	2	93	14	23	5	82	30



FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE

Of the 140 largest school systems, 94 reported complete fiscal independence for all school purposes, including levying taxes to raise revenues for operation, capital outlay, and interest expenditures. Six systems were fiscally independent for purposes of operation and maintenance but were fiscally dependent for capital outlay and/or interest and debt retirement expenditures. The remaining 40 systems

had no authority to levy or collect taxes for school revenues and were entirely fiscally dependent on a local governmental unit.

Summary information on the status of the fiscal independence or dependence of the large school systems is shown in Table 22. Data by individual systems are given in Tables F of the Appendix. 1/

1/ For financial statistics for independent school districts enrolling 3,000 or more pupils, by individual school district, see: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Finances of School Districts, Census of Governments, 1962. Governmental Finances, Vol. IV, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, December 1963. 58 p.

TABLE 22.--SUMMARY OF LARGE SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE, 1964-65

	Total num-	Fiscally	independent	Fiscally	
Enrollment stratum	ber of school systems reporting	For all school purposes	Except for capital outlay and interest	depend- ent	
1	2	3	4	5	
1100,000 or more	24	13	2	9	
250,000-99,999	45	33	1	11	
325,000-49,999	_71	48	3	20	
Total	140	94	6	40	



SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS

About 200 small systems with enrollments of fewer than 25,000 pupils were selected for inclusion in the survey on local school statistics because their salary schedules had met one or more of the three criteria used in determining high-level salaries. This selection was based on a study of the salary schedules of more than 2,000 school districts with enrollments of 3,000 or more pupils and of a highly selected group of suburban districts with enrollments under 3,000 pupils. In all, 157 of the small school systems responded to the questionnaire on pupils, teachers, and finances for the 1964-65 school year.

The data reported for the small systems are indicative of educational expenditures in relatively high-salary, high-income areas. They show some interesting contrasts to those of systems with large enrollments, located mainly in large urban centers.

The small systems have been divided into two groups: those with enrollments from 6,000 to 24,999 pupils and those with enrollments of 1,200 to 5,999. The data for these systems are given in the Appendix following each set of the regular tables on the first three strata. They are numbered to reflect the enrollment strata used in all Research Division studies of local school systems. The tables designated as A-4,5 through F-4,5 with systems of 6,000 to 24,999 pupils cover two enrollment strata, as follows:

Stratum 4--12,000-24,999 pupils Stratum 5--6,000-11,999 pupils

The tables designated as A-6,7 through F-6,7, with systems of 1,200 to 5,999 pupils cover the following two enrollment strata:

Stratum 6--3,000-5,999 pupils Stratum 7--1,200-2,999 pupils

Summary comparisons by enrollment size of school system indicate that teachers employed in the selected small systems have higher levels of preparation than those in systems with 25,000 or more pupils. The percents of

classroom teachers with master's degrees or better are given below from the summary data:

Enrollment size of school systems	Master's degree or better
100,000 or more pupils	27.9%
50,000-99,999	28.8
25,000-49,999	29.5
6,000-24,999	42.0
1,200-5,999	42.7

Enrollment in the regular summer-school programs in the summer of 1965 was somewhat higher in the small selected systems when related to the average daily membership for the 1964-65 school year. The ratio of summer-school enrollment to average daily membership is shown below:

Enrollment size of school systems	Enrollment in sum- mer school as per- cent of ADM
100,000 or more pupils 50,000-99,999	10.1 10.1 14.7

Relatively low enrollments were reported in the summer Head Start program by the small selected systems. This can be attributed to the fact that the program is designed for preschool children from low-income homes. Of the 157 systems, 43 systems (27.4 percent) reported enrollment in summer Head Start. Among the large systems in the first three strata, 80.7 percent of the systems had pupils enrolled in this program in the summer of 1965. The total number of pupils enrolled in the 43 small systems was close to 5,000, but one system in California accounted for about one-third of the enrollment.

The assessed valuations per pupil did not show as sharp a contrast in the means of systems by enrollment size as in the range for individual systems. The mean assessed value per pupil was highest for the very small systems (from 1,200 to 5,999 pupils) and for the largest

^{1/} For additional information on the selection of systems, see: National Education Association, Research Division. Some of the Highest Scheduled Salaries for 1964-65. Urban Research Series. Washington, D.C.: the Association, September 1964. 10 p.



systems (100,000 or more pupils). The reported ratios of assessed value to market value for the means of systems averaged from 35.4 percent in school districts with enrollments of 6,000 to 24,999 pupils to 48.4 percent for the largest school systems as shown below:

Enrollment size of school systems	Assessed value per pupila/	Assess- ment ratio
100,000 or more pupils	\$15,515	48.4%
50,000-99,999	11,346	39.4
25,000-49,999	10,966	40.1
6,000-24,999	12,938	35.4
1,200-5,999	15,298	39.4

a/ Mean of systems.

The current expenditure per pupil averaged considerably higher in the selected systems

with small enrollments than in the large 3chool systems. The average per-pupil cost for the mean of systems by enrollment size of school system for total current expenditure and for cost of instruction only are given below:

	Per-pup pendit	
Enrollment size of school systems	Total cur- rent ex- penditure	instruc-
100,000 or more pupils.	\$430.61	\$317.95
50,000-99,999	393.15	302.57
25,000-49,999	414.68	319.32
6,000-24,999	612.94	447.10
1,200-5,999	745.03	510.33

a/ Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership for mean of systems.

Explanation of Symbols Used in Tables

NA = Not available

... Zero or not applicable



APPENDIX

A SeriesS	Statistics of Pupils, 1964-65.	
A-1.	- 4	30
A-2.		31
A-3.	\sim 1 \sim 1 \sim 2	32
A-4,5.		34
A-6,7.	School systems with enrollments of 1,200 to 5,999	35
B Series	Statistics of Teachers, 1964-65.	
B-1.	- 4 4 L	37
B-1. B-2.	1	38
B-2.	\sim 1	39
B-4,5.		41 43
B-6,7.	School systems with enrollments of 1,200 to 5,999	43
C Series	Revenues from Local Sources, Assessed Values, and Tax Rates, 1964-65.	
		45
C-1.		46
C-2.	\sim 1	47
c-3.	= 4 $=$ 5 $=$ 5 $=$ 5 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 7 $=$ 9	48
C-4,5.	School systems with enrollments of 1,200 to 5,999	50
C-6,7.		_
D Series-	-Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1964-65	
D-1.	School systems with enrollments of 100,000 or more	52
D-1. D-2.		54
D-3.		58
D-4,5.		62
D-6,7.		66
•	-Expenditures for Capital Outlay, Debt Service, and Programs Other Than Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1964-65.	
_	School systems with enrollments of 100,000 or more	70
E-1.	- 4 $-$ 4	72
E-2.	= 4 $=$ 4 $=$ 3 $=$ 3 $=$ 4 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 6 $=$ 7 $=$ 9	76
E-3.		80
E-4,5.		84
E-6,7.		
F Series-	School Bond and School Tax Rate Referendums Held During 1964-65 School Year.	
F-1.	School systems with enrollments of 100,000 or more	88
F-2.	- $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$	89 90
		9
		9
F-6.7	School systems with enrollments of 0,000 to 5,999	7



TABLE A-1.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

	Elementary and secondary day schools				Summer-sc		Adult ed-	Junior-col-	
School system	Enrollment, October 1964	Average daily at- tendance, 1964-65	Average daily mem- bership, 1964-65		of days in year 1964-	RegularD/		ucation enrollment, October 1964	lege en- rollment, October 1964
	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9
Los Angeles, Calif San Diego, Calif Washington, D.C Dade County, Fla Duval County, Fla Atlanta, Ga Hawaii (State) Chicago, Ill Indianapolis, Ind	607,110 116,512 140,724 197,206 123,702 107,770 158,618 544,697	589,159 117,534 128,948 186,111 108,015 97,006 148,702 485,816 94,333	596,671 120,566 139,035 197,011 115,315 108,559 158,787 534,884 100,635	180,		55,631 34,986 10,118 77,982 6,466 13,449 15,611 69,959 26,020	2,467 516 3,696 1,085 2,309 2,500 20,733 914	80,041 15,570 8,773 <u>e</u> / 21,500 <u>f</u> / 8,236 6,600 6,020 53,177 <u>8</u> / 6,772	68,030 <u>d</u> / 14,368 12,373 33,291
Orleans Parish, La Baltimore, Md Baltimore County, Md Montgomery County, Md Prince Georges County,	104,207 188,020 106,051 102,020	92,213 166,920 99,298 95,626	102,476 186,410 105,712 102,000		180 183 183 <u>k</u> / 184	4,976 8,712 <u>1</u> / 3,864 9,746	3,500 460 675 545	1,895 <u>h</u> / 11,318 <u>j</u> / 15,519 20,405	2,444 1,563 2,780
Md Detroit, Mich St. Louis, Mo New York, N.Y Cleveland, Ohio	294,727 <u>1</u> / 114,987 1,054,201 151,242	92,617 266,417 102,155 918,241 142,195	98,865 292,047 111,270 1,040,161 150,913	184.5, 186,	182	13,718 33,792 3,183 85,000 <u>f</u> /	1,358 5,991 4,081 17,760 3,284	3,215 13,314m/ 4,119n/ 90,000 <u>f</u> / 12,098 3,738	1,151 200 <u>o</u> /
Columbus, Ohio Philadelphia, Pa Memphis, Tenn Dallas, Texas Houston, Texas Milwaukee, Wis	270,898 113,978 143,232 219,392	95,280 238,766 106,292 130,906 201,619 106,243	101,300 265,139 111,267 133,752 216,104 113,210	185, 179.5,	183 184, 182 NA 177 177 184	10,188 37,176 4,209 4,644 39,137 23,948	255 4,410 5,964 2,182 3,050 562	3,738 41,211 <u>P</u> / 1,753 5,315 14,300 <u>q</u> / 6,245	
Total	5,287,070	4,810,412	5,202,089 24		182.1 <u>r</u> /	606,862 24	88,297 23	451,134 24	136,200

a/ Where the days in session differ by organizational level, they are reported in sequence; i.e., elementary, junior high, and senior high, or elementary and senior high schools, respectively. Excludes holidays, vacations, and days that teachers worked but pupils did not attend school.

b/ Includes pupils enrolled in regular, remedial, and enrichment programs in elementary and secondary grades.

c/ Includes pupils of preschool age enrolled in the Project Head Start program operated by the school system.

d/ Operated by a separate junior-college district under the board of education.

e/ Includes 6,843 pupils in regular school programs, 1,012 in adult education, 399 in Manpower Development and Retraining, and 519 miscellaneous enrollments.

f/ Estimated.

g/ Includes 25,377 adults enrolled in standard evening school, 6,611 in basic education, 11,916 in Americanization school, and 9,273 in vocational evening program.

h/ Includes 439 adults in elementary classes and 1,456 in secondary grades. In addition, 671 adults were enrolled in short unit distributive education.

i/ In addition, there was an enrollment of 4,003 pupils in remedial enrichment (3,423 non-fee and 580 on tuition basis).

i/ Represents head count; subject registrations totaled

15,427.
k/ Enrollment in 12th grade was for less than 183 days.
T/ Includes apprentices and practical nurses computed to a

full-time basis of 20 hours a week.

m/ Represents individual count; course registration totaled

m/ Represents individual count; course registration totaled 16,865.

n/ Includes 3,171 adults in evening classes and 948 adults

n/ Includes 3,171 adults in evening classes and 948 adults in day school (apprentice programs, practical nursing, and high-school tutorial).

o/ Technical schools (grades 13 and 14).

p/ Includes standard evening high school, 4,401; extension classes, 31,491; English and citizenship, 1,292; discussion groups, 1,008; penal institutions, 182; and recreation, 2,837.

q/ Includes 5,128 adults in credit courses and 9,172 in non-credit courses.

r/ Mean of pupils in average daily membership, 182.1 days; mean of systems, 181.5 days; median of systems, 181.8 days.

TABLE A-2.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 45 SCHCOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65

		Elementary a	nd secondary o	lay schools	Summer-sc		Adult ed-	Junior-col-
	Enrollment,	Average	Average	Number of days in	enrol1men		ucation	lege en-
School system	October	daily at-	daily mem-	school year 1964-	Regularb/		enrollment,	rollment,
•	1964	tendance,	bership,	65 <u>a</u> /		Head	October	October
		1964-65	1964-65			Startc/	1964	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Birmingham, Ala	71,326	66,013	69,906	175	3,863	•••	443	• • •
	63,201	60,078	63,063	175	2,886	• • •	261	• • •
Jefferson County, Ala	78,652	72,740	77,532	178	3,811 <u>d</u> /	1,147	1,898 <u>e</u> /	• • •
Mobile County, Ala	54,151	55,612	NA.	177	12,415	100	6,167	• • •
Fresno, Calif	74,224	72,968	73,366	178	11,219	525	10,867 <u>f</u> /	14,701
Long Beach, Calif	64,601	63,324	NA	176	2,118	565	5,521	• • •
Oakland, Calif		88,157	NA.	179	10,648	560	27,012	9,613
San Francisco, Calif	91,599		94,703	175	6,231	300	9,055	• • •
Denver, Colo	95,070	87,313	82,183	180	5,159	1,500	8,136 <u>8</u> /	3,268
Broward County, Fla	81,228	77,613	62,163	100	3,237	-,	-,	-,
Hillsborough County,	01 541	06 530	01 500	180	38,000 <u>h</u> /	1,150	7,559 <u>i</u> /	• • •
F1a	91,541	86,530	91,509	180	3,6001/	1,227 <u>1</u> /		•••
Orange County, Fla	64,700	63,726	67,248	180	23,232 <u>k</u> /	1,598	$5,023\frac{1}{2}$	3,631 <u>m</u> /
Palm Beach County, Fla.	53,048	51,048	53,780		30,305 <u>n</u> /	1,200	2,683	6,699
Pinellas County, Fla	66,858	63,081	66,190	180		400	439	750
DeKalb County, Ga	62,610	58,749	61,913	180	2,521	1,094	4,884	
Wichita, Kans	69,140	60,862	67,908	180	7,012			•••
Jefferson County, Ky	69,414	63,146	66,294	176	2,382	535	2,341	•••
Louisville, Ky	50,199	45,770	49,347	177	1,244	•••	855 776	• • •
Caddo Parish, La	54,664	50,527	54,195	180	4,245	• • •	774	• • •
East Baton Rouge							,	
Parish, La	54,185	52,053	54,128	180	1,244	2,750 <u>1</u> /	• • •	• • •
Anne Arundel County,		-						
Md	54,131	50,618	53,850	183, 185, 185	1,443	120	1,481	593
Boston, Mass	94,266	83,359	91,636	180	4,545	1,533	6,099	• • •
Minneapolis Public	2-1,200	,	,				- 1	
Schools, Minn	71,546	66,451	70,919	176, 178, 178	2,900	3,360	25,161 <u>0</u> /	• • •
Kansas City, Mo	73,989	64,522	NA	186	7,203	240	1,360	• • •
	58,469	54,361	57,627	176	13,381	250	9,761 <u>P</u> /	• • •
Omaha, Nebr	54,442	50,604	54,338	180	1,485	350	2,996 <u>9</u> /	• • •
Clark County, Nev	73,640	65,393	73,085	183	11,262	2,790	3,414 <u>r</u> /	• • •
Newark, N.J.		69,237	71,668	180	4,054	930	430	• • •
Albuquerque, N. Mex	71,889	68,141	72,520	182, 181, 174	4,592	1,548	11,488 <u>5</u> /	• • •
Buffalo, N.Y.	73,321	00,141	72, 320	102, 101, 17	.,	-,	-, -	
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	70 01/	68,445	72,318	180	11,857	1,924		• • •
County, N.C	72,914		58,698	182	3,554	925	2,146t/	• • •
Akron, Ohio	59,070	55,368	87,415	187, 186, 186	14,225	1,720	8,863	• • •
Cincinnati, Ohio	88,440	80,509		180, 180	4,242	300	10,319 <u>u</u> /	•••
Dayton, Ohio	60,633	57,865	60,630	180	439		2,974	•••
Toledo, Ohio	54,033	50,434	53,678	176	4,763	925	7,133	•••
Oklahoma City, Okla	74,195	68,743	73,684		3,706	370	4,396 <u>v</u> /	1,291
Portland, Oreg	79,033	70,002	75,908	180, 181		531	5,031	-,
Pittsburgh, Pa	77,906 <u>₩</u> /	70,054	76,361	186	9,278	450 <u>1</u> 4		
Greenville County, S.C.	52,140	47,755	51,538	180	1,874	4307.	J00 <u>2</u> .	• • •
Nashville and Davidson					7 000	0 500	1,179 <u>×</u> /	
County, Tenn	88,375	83,404	87,877	175	7,228	2,500		•••
El Paso, Texas		52,921	55,903	175 <u>y</u> /	2,813 <u>z</u> /	2,585	8,502	• • •
Fort Worth, Texas	70 105	74,441	75,978	176, 176, 173	366	1,405	6,000	•••
Granite, Utah		50,807	53,824	180	4,495 <u>aa</u>		5,319	• • •
Fairfax County, Va		84,058	88,678	180	7,635	686	1,062 <u>ab</u> /	•••
Norfolk, Va	= 6 001	51,422	54,975	183	3,465	, 1,877	2,593	•••
Seattle, Wash	0- 160	89,007	NA.	180	9,664 <u>ac</u>		5,148 <u>ad</u> /	• • •
Kanawha County, W. Va.		56,517	59,132	180	1,775	1,483	4,523 <u>ae</u> /	
Total		2,923,748	3,101,749af/	179.4 <u>ag</u> /	314,379	44,147	238,450	40,546
		45	45	45	45	40	43	8
Number of systems								fense prog

a/ Where the days in session differ by organizational level, they are reported in sequence; i.e., elementary, junior high, and senior high, or elementary and senior high schools, respectively. Excludes holidays, vacations, and days that teachers worked but pupils did not attend school.

b/ Includes pupils enrolled in regular, remedial, and enrichment programs in elementary and secondary grades.

c/ Includes pupils of preschool age enrolled in the Project Head Start program operated by the school system.

d/ Includes 194 elementary-school pupils and 3,617 secondary-school pupils in first term summer school.

e/ Includes 1,408 adults in trade classes, 174 adults in enrichment courses, and 316 enrolled in elementary and secondary grades.

f/ Includes evening high-school and junior-college classes for adults.

g/ Includes 3,397 adults in general education and 4,739 vocational, distributive, and industrial education classes.

h/ Includes 4,627 adults in academic classes and 2,932 in vocational.

i/ Includes 11th and 12th month program enrollment.

 $\overline{j}/$ Estimated. $\overline{k}/$ Includes 1,192 in regular summer-school classes and 22,040 in summer enrichment program.

m/ Includes 702 pupils enrolled in evening classes. n/ Includes summer high school, reading, TV, history, and enrichment classes.

o/ Represents total enrollment for 1964-65 school year.

p/ Includes 6,210 adults in vocational classes.

q/ Includes 1,258 in vocational classes, 211 in MDTA, and 1,527 in non-vocational programs.

r/ Includes 1,561 adults in accredited evening high school, $1,0\overline{9}1$ in Newark School of Fine Arts, and 762 in Americanization classes. Excludes 3 adult schools offering courses in cooperation with the Newark Board of Education in buildings provided and maintained by the Board of Education which also appoints the administrators and pay their salaries.

s/ Includes 2,645 adults in evening high school as of June 1965 and 8,843 registered in adult education classes.

t/ Includes 1,176 adults enrolled in non-vocational including evening high school, 758 in vocational programs, and 212 in basic education financed by the Office of Economic

u/ Includes 2,571 adults in pre-high school and high school; the other 7,748 adults are enrolled in a variety of vocational, commercial, and other training programs.

TABLE A-2.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

- v/ Includes 2,785 adults enrolled in community services, 1,362 in vocational and technical programs, 100 in MDTA, and 149 in civil defense.
- $\underline{w}/$ Includes a full-time equivalency of 464 pupils based on a part-time enrollment of 4,635 pupils.
- x/ Includes 560 adults enrolled in trade and industrial education, 341 in home economics, and 278 in other vocational and miscellaneous programs.
 - y/ Based on 1963-64 school year.
- z/ An additional 628 pupils were enrolled in driver education.
 - aa/ Summer kindergarten only.

- ab/ Includes 535 adults in business courses, 240 in home economics, and 287 in various vocational programs.
- ac/ Includes 3,231 pupils in music, driver education, and special education.
- ad/ Includes 2,865 adults in day programs and 2,283 in full-time equivalency enrolled in evening classes.
- ae/ Includes 3,261 adults in evening classes, 794 in basic ed-
- ucation, and 468 adults in various training programs.

 <u>af</u>/ Includes estimates for 5 systems not reporting average
- daily membership.

 ag/ Mean of pupils in average daily membership. 179.4 days:
- ag/ Mean of pupils in average daily membership, 179.4 days; mean of systems, 179.4 days; median of systems, 180.0 days.

TABLE A-3.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65

		lementary and	secondary day	schools	Summer-sc	hool	Adult ed-	Junior-col-
	Enrollment,	Average	Average	Number of days in	_enrollmen	t, 1965	ucation	lege en-
School system	October	daily at-	daily mem-	school year 1964-	Regular <u>b</u> /	Project	enrollment,	rollment,
	1964	tendance,	bership,	65 <u>a</u> /		Head Start—	October	October
- 		<u> 1964-65</u>	1964-65			_Start_	1964	1964
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9
Huntsville, Ala	28,394	27,632	28,630	178	1,810	271	•••	•••
Montgomery County, Ala.	40,700	37,614	NA	175	2,875	•••	200	•••
Tucson, Ariz	48,293	44,859	47,597	180	2,371 <u>d</u> /	240	1,824	
Fremont, Calif	25,747	25,039	25,684	175, 177, 177	8,137	•••	1,622	•••
Hayward, Calif	29,348	28,951	NA	178, 178, 179	7,852	75	3,085	• • •
Mt. Diablo, Calif	40,777	40,302	40,542	180	7,882	•••	3,266	•••
Pasadena, Calif	31,543	32,064	NA.	177, 178, 178	9,822	451	10,528	12,051
Riverside, Calif	25,061	24,610	26,000 <u>e</u> /	177	6,132	220	10,520	
Sacramento, Calif	49,914	48,642	NA.	176	11,907	72	5,765	4,903
San Bernardino, Calif	36,365	36,211	<i>;</i> 37,178	177	7,185	619	4,280 <u>f</u> /	
San Jose, Calif	30,048	30,324	NA	179	403			•••
San Juan, Calif	49,100	47,894	48,866	177	13,310	•••	3,694	•••
Stockton, Calif	30,684	30,998	NA	176	16,090	450	921	•••
Torrance, Calif	31,806	31,280	NA.	177	14,009	NA		• • •
Colorado Springs, Colo.	25,768	23,971	25,625	180	1,984	143	5,415	NA
Jefferson County, Colo.	49,078	46,011	48,487	180	3,545	123	730	•••
Pueblo, Colo.	25,964	24,487	25,805	180	806		2,570	•••
Hartford, Conn	25,685	23,203	25,404	183 <u>8</u> /		057	• • •	•••
Brevard County, Fla	46,194	43,647	45,815		769	857	NA 1 116	
Escambia County, Fla	45,706	42,341	45,615 NA	180	10,179	342	1,116	4,543
Polk County, Fla	46,500	45,935		180	1,966	106	3,231 <u>h</u> /	3,435
Volusia County, Fla	30,121		48,051	180	000		2,728	•••
		28,319	29,913	180	900	536	6,788	2,736
Bibb County, Ga	35,206	32,550	NA	180	924	403	1,055	•••
Cobb County, Ga	32,486	29,709	31,115	180	1,012	135	39	• • •
Fulton County, Ga	31,025	28,681	30,475	180	2,449	• • •	• • •	•••
Muscogee County, Ga Savannah-Chatham	45,426	42,939	45,515	180	1,580	• • •	254	•••
County, Ga	42,246	38,946	41,082	180	1,331	150	4,238	•••
Rockford, Ill	29,402	27,235	28,713	178	3,246	•••	3,210	•••
Evansville-Vanderburgh,					•		_	• • •
Ind	32,014	28,442	NA.	178	2,088	•••	4,877 <u>i</u> /	• • •
Fort Wayne, Ind	31,726	31,093	32,730	178	4,432	236	2,568 <u>1</u> /	• • •
Gary, Ind.	48,229	45,664	NA.	180	11,609	684	1,475	• • •
South Bend, Ind	36,037	33,715	NA	178	6,091	92	1,420 <u>k</u> /	• • •
Des Moines, Iowa	44,510	41,798	43,910	180.5	3,984	• • •	$13,007\frac{1}{}$	• • •
Kansas City, Kans	25,020	21,968	24,831 <u>e</u> /	181	2,168	453	44	891
Calcasieu Parish, La	29,438	24,600	27,717	180	509	m/	300	• • •
Springfield, Mass	32,293	29,689	31,981	183	1,481	419	10,455 <u>n</u> /	•••
Worcester, Mass	31,882	28,904	30,848	184	567	521	1,277	•••
Flint, Mich	44,899	41,313	44,361	179	3,282	507	18,129 <u>0</u> /	3,824 <u>P</u> /
Grand Rapids, Mich	31,960	29,048	31,072	179	•••	171	986 <u>4</u> /	3,907
Lansing, Mich	29,258	26,961	28,097	179	2,990	317	1,851	3,021
Livonia, Mich	27,851	25,837	NA	NA.	7,692	63	6,545	•••
St. Paul, Minn	46,059	43,024	46,049	179	761	605	16,883 <u>r</u> /	•••
Jackson, Miss	36,021	33,268	35,455	175	2,678	•••	472	•••
Lincoln, Nebr	29,980	28,341	29,516	172	•••	390	11,164 <u>8</u> /	
Washoe County, Nev	25,486	22,876	NA	180	1,300	99	2,212	•••
Jersey City, N.J	35,130	31,644	34,618	180	•••	518	1,642 <u>t</u> /	•••
Rochester, N.Y	45,285	43,533	44,835	. 183	5,703	630	10,508 <u>u</u> /	•••
,				. ===	- ,	J-0-0	,	

TABLE A-3.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

			d secondary da	y schools	Summer-sc		Adult ed-	Junior-col-
	Enrollment,	Average	Average	Number of days in	enrol1men		ucation	lege en-
School system	October	daily at-	daily mem-	school year 1964-	RegularD/	Project	enrollment,	rollment,
	1964	tendance,	bership,	65 <u>a</u> /		Head ,	October	October
		<u> 1964-65</u>	1964-65			Start_/	1964	1964
1	2	3	3	5	6	7	8	9
Greensboro, N.C Winston-Salem/Forsyth	28,784	27,409	28,661	180	1,750	597	378	•••
County, N.C	46,405	44,588	42,365	180	2,123 <u>v</u> /	680	•••	
Youngstown, Ohio		26,106	28,032	180	2,188	803	1,403	•••
Providence, R.I	,	24,237	26,653	180	335	446	554	•••
Columbia, S.C	•	30,806	32,706	180	2,296	97	674	• • •
Chattanooga, Tenn		25,358	27,346	175	NA	NA	•••	•••
Hamilton County, Tenn		27,074	28,269	175	• • •	587	•••	•••
Knoxville, Tenn		37,518	39,679	178	1,795	948	2,977 <u>w</u> /	•••
Shelby County, Tenn		41,942	43,500	180	•••	1,200	• • •	• • •
Austin, Texas		38,911	41,758	175, 176, 175	4,119	556	1,248 <u>×</u> /	• • •
Corpus Christi, Texas .	•	39,594	42,223	179	3,600	1,456	89	•••
Lubbock, Texas	32,529	30,727	32,204	180	1,283	•••	•••	• • •
Pasadena, Texas	26,920	25,389	26,857	176	2,194		322	
Davis County, Utah	28,273	26,898	28,280	180	5,727	100	•••	• • •
Arlington County, Va	26,775	25,120	26,515	183, 183, 182	3,757	665	4,243 <u>y</u> /	• • •
Henrico County, Va		28,463	29,421	180	2,266		196	•••
Newport News, Va	28,323	25,926	27,729	180	2,389	443	1,442	•••
Richmond, Va		40,761	43,698	180, 182, 182	•••	1,251	10,138 <u>z</u> /	• • •
Highline, Wash	25,804	24,512	25,737	180	1,349	60	aa/	3,172aa
Spokane, Wash		32,420	34,147	179	2,375	179	9 <u>55</u> ab/	3,165ac
Tacoma, Wash	35,248	32,449	34,698 <u>e</u> /	180	3,123	240	4,562	•••
Madison, Wis	30,561	27,526	28,910	178 <u>ad</u> /	• • •	•••	•••	• • •
Racine, Wis		23,219	24,657	181	2,347	•••	•••	•••
Total	2,460,585	2,309,028	2,433,476 <u>ae</u> /	179.0 <u>af</u> /	245,411	21,452	203,355	45,648
Number of systems	71	71	71	70	62	50	56	11

a/ Where the days in session differ by organizational level, they are reported in sequence; i.e., elementary, junior high, and senior high, or elementary and senior high schools, respectively. Excludes holidays, vacations, and days that teachers worked but pupils did not attend school.

b/ Includes pupils enrolled in regular, remedial, and enrichment programs in elementary and secondary grades.

c/ Includes pupils of preschool age enrolled in the Project Head Start program operated by the school system.

d/ The summer-school program is carried on by a private corporation, whose board of directors is made up of school people, using facilities rented from the school district.

e/ Estimated.

 \overline{f} / Includes 1,029 adults in vocational classes.

g/Kindergarten school year reported as 181 days and grades 1 to 12 as 183 or 184 days.

h/ Includes 1,664 pupils in general education and 1,567 in various vocational programs.

i/ Includes 1,267 adults enrolled for regular high-school credit and 3,610 in occupational preparation.

j/ Includes enrollment in academic, business, general education, homemaking, and various vocational courses.

k/ Includes 631 adults in evening high school, 510 in trade and technical, 234 in home economics, and 45 in citizenship courses.

1/ Includes 8,784 adults in general education, 2,293 in vocational reimbursed classes, 1,530 in discussion groups, and 400 in TV class.

 $\underline{\mathbf{m}}/$ Operated by Louisiana Education Association.

 \overline{n} / Includes 1,721 adults in high-school credit courses, 3,7 $\overline{19}$ in noncredit, and 5,015 in evening adult trade courses.

o/ In addition, 9,340 pupils were enrolled in youth enrichment classes and 20,561 persons attended demonstrations given to meetings and groups.

p/ Represents full-time equivalent.

 \overline{q} / Includes 496 adults in vocational classes and 490 in apprentice classes.

r/ Includes 2,713 adults in business and distributive classes, 6,302 in vocational classes, and 7,868 attending adult community center.

s/ Includes 1,391 adults in high school, 1,198 in general and basic education, 5,686 in homemaking, and 2,889 in various vocational and manpower programs.

t/ Includes 840 in accredited evening high school, 221 in commercial classes, 303 in Americanization classes, and 278 in various vocational training.

u/ Includes 5,174 adults in elementary and secondary classes, 2,455 in citizenship education, 1,559 in vocational classes, and 1,320 in other courses.

v/ In addition, 2,600 pupils were enrolled in summer driver education and 3,931 pupils participated in summer elementary library program.

w/ Includes 1,259 adults in home economics classes, 1,070 in trade and technical classes, and 648 in various vocational

x/ Includes 638 adults in academic courses, 394 in commercial, and 216 in various vocational and technical training activities.

y/ Includes 2,257 adults in general education, 1,590 in business education, 130 in driver education, 379 in home economics, and 231 in trade and other vocational training courses; total enrollment in classes, 4,587.

z/ Includes 2,438 adults in general education, 665 in business education, 3,850 in vocational, and 3,185 in other vocational training activities.

<u>aa</u>/ Adult education included in community college program.
<u>ab</u>/ Includes 315 adults in night high school, 400 in non-vocational, and 240 in vocational classes.

ac/ Includes 2,065 students in day school and an estimated 1,100 students in evening junior college. In addition, an estimated 700 students were enrolled in summer junior-college classes.

ad/ Based on the number of days reported for the 1963-64 school year.

<u>ae</u>/ Total includes estimate for 14 systems not reporting average daily membership.

af/ Mean of pupils in average daily membership, 179.0 days; mean of systems, 179.0 days; median of systems, 180.0 days.

TABLE A_4, 5.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

	Elementary and secondary day Enrollment, Average Average			Number of days in	Summer-sc enrollmen		Adult ed- ucation	Junior-col lege en-
School system	Enrollment, October		daily mem-	school year 1964-	RegularD/	Project	enrollment,	rollment, October 1964
	1964	tendance,	bership, 1964-65	65 <u>a</u> /		Head Start <u>c</u> /	October 1964	
	2	1964-65 3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		- (50	4 003	178		51	48	•••
unphitheater, Tucson, Ariz	6,042	5,652 22,201	6,023 23,350	178	2,588	•••	•••	•••
cottsdate, Ariz	23,538 16,116	631, د	NA NA	178	4,518	•••	7,885	• • •
Alhambra, Calif	9,833	9,848	10,023	178	3,603	• • •	872	
Sellflower, Calif.	13,025	12,707	NA	178	3,161	1,586	NA	•••
Berkeley, Calif	15,790	15,532	15,769	178	4,064	325	5,402	• • •
Burbank, Calif	15,461	14,156	NA	179	2,092	• • •	4,060	•••
Claremont, Calif	6,071	6,087	NA .	180	1,337 <u>a</u> /	15	262	•••
Covina-Valley, Calif	17,899	17,849	17,879 <u>d</u> /	178	3,092	•••	3,658	• • •
Culver City, Calif	7,217	6,995	7,182	177	2,223	•••	2,640 1,652	• • •
Fontana, Calif	11,655	11,510	NA.	177	2,878 9,767 <u>d</u> /	30 NA	2,835	8,085 <u>d</u>
Glendale, Calif	23,971 <u>d</u> /	25,463 <u>d</u> /	NA.	178	6,903	54	3,793	0,005
Inglewood, Calif	13,167	13,515	NA NA	177 178	3,735	90	3,629	•••
Montebello, Calir	24,274	23,690	NA NA	178 178	4,610	35	3,023	•••
alo Alto, Calif	15,371	15,395	na Na	178	311	84	781	•••
ittsburg, Calif	6,443	6,249 7,934	8,113	178	844	•••	390	• • •
an Rafael, Calif	8,208	23,512	24,053 <u>d</u> /	178	4,500 <u>d</u> /	•••	902	6,901
Santa Ana, Calif.	24,253	6,923	NA	177	1,420	• • •	1,765	•••
Santa Cruz, Calif	7,105 7,057	6,943	NA.	177	338	•••	•••	• • •
Vista, Calif.	7,037 9,728	9,122	9,646	180	712	•••	1,995	• • •
Greenwich, Conn	15,432	15,297	NA	180	926	251	1,106	792
Norwalk, Conn	18,259	16,995	18,269	181	1,106	• • •	6,125	•••
Westport, Conne	6,724	6,843	7,055	182	947	• • •	1,352	• • •
Bloomington, Ind.	8,926	8,211	NA.	176	<u>•</u> /	120	310	• • •
East Chicago, Ind.	10,975	10,547	10,975	177	2,803	480	1,066	•••
Hammond, Ind	23,409	21,548	NA	179	3,289	122	345	•••
Michigan City, Ind	9,926	9,507	9,924	176	843	• • •	456	• • •
Warren Twp., Ind	7,437	6,871	6,990	178, 177, 177	385	•••	129 779	• • •
Lexington, Mass	7,772	7,369	7,771	183	492	20 65	2,019	503
Newton, Mass	18,001 <u>f</u> /	16,839 <u>f</u> /	17,960 <u>f</u> /	182	1,124		1,412	303
Birmingham, Mich	15,152	14,933	15,689	180	2,759 <u>8</u> /	•••	2,716	•••
Grosse Pointe, Mich	11,488	11,000 <u>d</u> /	11,563	178	1,869 3,562	•••	680	•••
Anoka-Hennepin, Minn	17,666	18,416	19,304	175, 176, 176	1,131	• • •	1,357	•••
loomington, Minn	17,412	16,758	17,387	175 176	949	• • •	484	•••
Edina-Morningside, Minn.	9,324	8,998	9,360	177	460	•••	282	•••
Hopkins, Minn	9,016	8,708	9,060	177 179	258 <u>h</u> /	• • •	546	•••
Minnetonka, Minn	6,714	6,449	6,737	175	80	•••	412	• • •
Mounds View, Minn	9,234	8,862	9,272	173	00	•••		
North St. Paul-	9,127	8,632	9,092	173	703	• • •	235	• • •
Maplewood, Minn.		10,579	11,020	177	1,528	• • •	382	• • •
Richfield, Minn.	11,309 10,571	10,055	10,568	175	510	• • •	486	• • •
Roseville, Minn.	11,208	10,700	11,182	176	965	•••	477	• • •
St. Louis Park, Minn.	8,438	8,162	8,592	174	933	• • •	1,102	• • •
White Bear Lake, Minn	11,612	11,054	11,725	180	461	• • •	450	• • •
Hazelwood, Mo	8,710	8,576	9,001	178	2,467	• • •	705	•••
Westside, Nebr East Orange, N.J	9,856	9,186	9,855	182	964	120	•••	• • •
Fair Lawn, N.J.	8,051	7,540	8,052	182	• • •	• • •	2,306	• • •
Paramus, N.J.	6,448	6,046	6,439	182	666	• • •	576	• • •
Ridgewood, N.J.	6,881	6,551	6,906	182	1,952	12	1,995	•••
Scotch Plains-Fanwood,	•		-		***		210	
N.J	6,962	6,529	6,931	184	224	• • •	318	•••
South Orange-Maplewood,	•			100		1 6	1,300	85
N.J	7,335	6,930	7,358	182	• • •	15		
Teaneck, N.J	8,203	7,682	8,206	181	• • • 510	• • •	•••	•••
Westfield, N.J	8,522	8,036	8,496	181 182 180 181	518 1,950	•••	2,005 <u>i</u> /	•••
Baldwin, N.Y.	8,607	8,034 6 100	8,577	182, 180, 181 178, 177, 171	229	•••	2,005_	•••
Bay Shore, N.Y.	6,601	6,109	NA	1/0, 1//, 1/1	223	•••	•••	• • •
Bethpage Dist. #21,	6 001	5,576	NA	182, 182, 176	774	•••	510	• • •
N.Y	6,021 6,895 <u>d</u> /	6,270 <u>d</u> /	NA NA	183, 187, 183	• • •	•••	471	•••
Deer Park, N.Y.		16,933	18,086	180, 180, 172	1,783	•••	1,950	• • •
East Meadow, N.Y.	18,254 12,762	11,694	12,650 <u>d</u> /	180, 175, 174	1,550	51	993	• • •
Farmingdale, N.Y	12,762 10,433	11,094 NA	NA	181	1,726	47	4,173	•••
Great Neck, N.Y	10,400	AWS			•			
Huntington Dist. #3,	8,214	7,672	8,185	183	1,206	35	2,400	• • •
N.Y N.Y.	6,026	5,776	NA	181	680	•••	999	•••
Island Trees, N.Y.	7,173	6,520	7,194	183, 182, 182	1,313	38	2,724	• • •
Lawrence, N.Y.	10,483	9,780	10,421	182, 182, 176	2,265	15	132	• • •
Lindenhurst, N.Y	12,054	11,057	11,795	183, 183, 176	2,127	210		• • •
Mount Vernon, N.Y	8,794	8,151	8,717	182	210	27		• • •
North Babylon, N.Y	0,/74	0,171	-, , <i>,</i>					
Northport-East North-		6,776	NA	181, 175, 175	2,425	•••	911	• • •
port Dist. #4, N.Y	7,366	p. //n					1,935	



TABLE A-4, 5 .-- STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

	El	ementary and	secondary da	Summer-sc	hoo1	Adult ed-	Junior-col-	
School system	Enrollment, October 1964	Average daily at- tendance, 1964-65	Average daily mem- bership, 1964-65	Number of days in school year 1964- 65a/	enrollmen Regular ^D /	Project Hear	ucation enrollment, October 1964	lege en- rollment, October 1964
1	2	3	_4	5	6	7	8	9
Oyster Bay, N.Y Plainedge, N.Y	10,9 90 7,744	10,118 7,144	10,923 7,702	182 180, 179, 179	1,930 1,686	•••	1,010 593	•••
Port Mashington, N.Y Rush-Henrietta Dist.	6,103	5,651	6,018	182	•••	31	2,146	•••
#1, N.Y	6,250	5,941	NA	185	630	• • •	400	•••
Smithtown, N.Y South Huntington, N.Y	7,419 10,613	7,039 9,895	na Na	183, 183, 176 183, 182, 177	659 1,731	13	550 1,084	•••
Uniondale, N.Y	7,613	7,048	NA	182	1,047	60	1,386	•••
Wappingers Falls, N.Y West Islip, N.Y	9,187 8,315	8,715 7,783	NA 8,324	181, 179, 181 1 8 2	846	•••	328 851	•••
White Plains, N.Y	8,855	8,219	8,831	184, 184, 178	1,133 <u>1</u> /	88	2,500 <u>k</u> /	•••
Menomonee Falls, Wis	6,239	5,452	5,786	180	793	•••	•••	
Total	867,156	819,801 <u>1</u> /	866,246 <u>1</u> /	179.0 <u>m</u> /	127,720	4,090	107,941	16,366
Number of systems	80	80	80	80	72	29	70	5

a/ Where the days in session differ by organizational level, they are reported in sequence; i.e., elementary, junior high, and senior high, or elementary and senior high schools, respectively. Excludes holidays, vacations, and days that teachers worked but pupils did not attend school.

b/ Includes pupils enrolled in regular, remedial, and enrichment programs in elementary and secondary grades.

c/ Includes pupils of preschool age enrolled in the Project Head Start program operated by the school system.

d/ Estimated.

e/ Driver education only.

 $\overline{\underline{f}}$ / Excludes 285 pupils enrolled in technical high school.

g/ Includes 830 driver training students.
h/ An additional 239 students were enrolled in school band. 1/ Enrollment in fall term; approximately 3,300 different adults enrolled during year.

j/ Includes 152 pupils enrolled in elementary summer school funded under the Economic Opportunity Act.

k/ As of October 1965.

1/ Includes estimates for systems not reporting average daily attendance or average daily membership.

m/ Mean of pupils in average daily membership, 179.0 days; mean of systems, 179.3 days; median of systems, 179.3 days.

TABLE A-6, 7.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

School system	Elementary and secondary day schools				Summer-school		Adult ed-	Junior-col-									
	Enrollment,	Average daily at- tendance, 1964-65	Average daily mem- bership, 1964-65	Number of days in school year 1964-65a/	enrollment, 1965		ucation	lege en-									
	October 1964				Regular <u>b</u> /		enrollment, October 1964	rollment, October 1964									
									1	2	3	4	5	6	7_	8	9
									Beverly Hills, Calif	4,727	4,761	NA	175	2,657	•••	7,650	• • •
Coronado, Calif	3,574	3,643	3,737	180	2,153	97	187										
El Segundo, Calif	3,386	3,363	NA.	177	881	•••	131	• • •									
Palm Springs, Calif	5,088	5,110	NA	178	548	64	•••	•••									
Rim Of The World,	·	•		-,-	3-10	0-1	•••	• • •									
Calif	1,657	1,617	1,677	175	12	• • •	• • •	• • •									
Darien, Conn	5,156	4,879	5,158	183	40C	•••	300	•••									
New Canaan, Conn	3,811	3,699	3,903	183	287	•••	59										
Munster, Ind	2,015	1,944	2,045	183	411	•••	•••	• • •									
Portage Twp., Ind	5,596	5,416	NA	172	783	•••	315										
Marblehead, Mass	3,910	3,710	3,836	180, 181, 181	353	•••	NA.	• • •									
Stoneham, Mass	3,821	3,631	3,826	183	102	15	647	• • •									
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	5,829	5,454	NA	178, 181, 181	958		388	• • •									
Fridley, Minn	4,500 <u>d</u> /	4,542	4,736	177, 174, 174	78	•••	255	• • •									
Golden Valley, Minn	1,449	1,342	1,400	176	211	•••	56	•••									
St. Paul Park, Minn	5,581	5,395	5,645	174	1,230	•••	118	• • •									
South St. Paul, Minn	5,402	5,168	5,410	175	203	•••	326	• • •									
Stillwater, Minn	5,560	5,331	5,560	174	458	•••	194	•••									
Clayton, Mo	2,270	2,156	2,280	179	387	•••	723										
Collingswood, N.J	3,230	3,012	3,192	181	1,271	• • • •	, 23	•••									
Glen Ridge, N.J	2,010	1,821	1,935	183	•••	•••	•••	• • •									
Glen Rock, N.J.	3,122	2,968	3,144	180	•••	•••		•••									
Hillside, N.J	4,191	3,892	4,191	183	425	•••	•••	• • •									
Leonia, N.J.	1,625	1,514	1,620	180		•••		• • •									
Morristown, N.J	3,732	3,385	3,671	183	•••	•••	426	•••									
Nutley, N.J	5,341	5,019	5,329	182	•••	•••	420	•••									
Princeton, N.J	2,832	2,548	2,709	182	•••			• • •									
Tenafly, N.J.	3,102	2,960	3,119	185	984	• • •	6.7	•••									
Verona, N.J	2,705	2,568	2,728	183		• • •		• • •									
Westwood, N.J.	3,813	3,595	3,828	184, 181, 181	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••									
Ardsley, N.Y.	2,527	2,383	NA	182	369	• • •	403	•••									
Arlington, N.Y.	5,677	5,363	NA NA	181, 181, 174	36	• • •	2,263	• • •									
Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.	1,280	1,321	1,280	NA NA	-	• • •	<u>-</u>	• • •									
Briarcilir Manut, N.I.	1,200	1,521	1,200		• • •		• • •	• • •									



TABLE A-6, 7.--STATISTICS OF PUPILS IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

		Elementary and			Summer-so		Adult ed-	Junior-col-
School system	Enrollment, October 1964	Average daily at- tendance,	Average daily mem- bership,	Number of days in school year 1964-65a/	Regularb/	Project Head	ucation enrollment, October	<pre>lege en- rollment, October</pre>
		1964-65	1964-65			Startc/	1964	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9
Brighton, N.Y	3,558	3,355	NA.	183, 178, 176 <u>e</u> /	1,339	• • •	348	•••
Bronxville, N.Y	1,301	1,258	1,309	182, 182, 178	•••	• • •	•••	• • •
Byram Hills, N.Y	1,769	1,573	NA.	184	NA	•••	• • •	•••
Carle Place, N.Y	2,827	2,728	2,721	179	252	9	• • •	•••
Eastchester, N.Y	3,116	2,908	3,113	185, 185, 184 <u>f</u> /	• • •	• • •	506	•••
Elwood, N.Y	2,700	2,572	NA	184, 178, 178	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••
Garden City, N.Y	4,721	4,470	NA	185	• • •	• • •	1,212	
Glen Cove, N.Y	5,053	4,725	NA	184	330	• • •	881	
Guilderland, N.Y	4,707	4,443	4,725	180	575	•••	497	
Half Hollow Hills, N.Y.	5,433	5,107	5,480	183, 182, 177	258	• • •	627	• • •
Harborfields Dist #6,								
N.Y	3,884	3,936	3,792	183, 180, 180	270	• • •	• • •	• • •
Hempstead, N.Y	5,108	4,736	NA.	183, 183, 176	1,264	172	800 <u>8</u> /	• • •
Hewlett-Woodmere							_	
Dist. #14, N.Y	5,532	5,243	5,454	181, 175, 174	358		2,432	• • •
Hyde Park, N.Y	4,577	4,256	NA	183	• • •	23	•••	• • •
Irvington, N.Y	1,370	1,296	NA.	181	•••		• • •	• . •
Islip, N.Y.	3,144	3,032	3,032	181	331 <u>h</u> /	• • •	<u>i</u> /	• • •
Jericho Dist. #15, N.Y.	3,647	3,516	NA ,	183	•••	• • •	•••	
Lakeland, N.Y	5,634	5,369	5,660 <u>8</u> /	181	1,070 <u>8</u> /	• • •	600 <u>g</u> /	• • •
Long Beach, N.Y	5,780	5,080	5,677	181	1,302	97	NA	• • •
Lynbrook, N.Y	3,437	3,272	NA.	180	NA	• • •	NA	• • •
Mamaroneck, N.Y.								
(incl. Larchmont)	5,780	5,310	NA.	182, 176, 176	571	• • •	1,199	• • •
Mineola, N.Y	4,828	4,497	4,823	181, 181, 175	• • •	• • •	997	
Niskayuna, N.Y	4,340	4,066	4,299	180	536	• • •	434	
North Rockland								
(Haverstraw-Stony							,	
Point), N.Y	4,486	4,152	NA.	180	• • •	45	490 <u>8</u> /	• • •
North Shore, N.Y	3,389	3,221	3,402	181, 175, 175	• • •	•••	950	• • •
Nyack, N.Y	3,386	3,346	3,360	180	1,879	• • •	2,622	• • •
Ossining, N.Y	4,670	4,124	4,434	182	880	61	500 <u>8</u> /	• • •
Owego-Apalachin, N.Y	4,085	3,852	NA	186, 181, 179	485			• • •
Peekskill, N.Y	3,202	2,932	3,156	184, 182, 184	354	150	36	• • •
Pelham, N.Y	2,815	2,650	2,805	182, 177, 177	260	• • •	• • •	•••
Rockville Centre, N.Y.	4,182	4,243	NA	180	965	35	1,154	•••
Roslyn, N.Y	4,466	4,317	NA	181	266	12	802	•••
Sachem, N.Y	5,799	5,254	5,705	181, 175, 175	1,141	• • •	264	• • •
Scarsdale, N.Y	4,324	4,113	4,113	181, 181, 180	481	• • •	NA	• • •
South Orangetown, N.Y.	4,003	3,811	NA	183, 181, 181	1,010	27	• • •	•••
Wantagh, N.Y	5,437	5,116	5,437	180, 175, 175	703	• • •		• • •
Westbury, N.Y	4,798	4,500 <u>8</u> /	NA	181, 176, 176	1,570	75	1,113	
West Hempstead, N.Y	3,711	3,436	3,673	182, 181, 181	177	• • •	• • •	• • •
Wheatland-Chili, N.Y	1,421	1,326	1,410	183	• • •		• • •	
Bristol, Pa	1,877	1,792	1,884	182	169		46	• • •
Governor Mifflin, Pa	4,399	4,241	4,415	180	703	• • •	197	•••
Moon Union, Pa	3,939	3,710	3,923	182	420	•••	52	• • •
Springfield Twp., Pa	4,789	4,558	4,766	183	835	i/		• • •
Upper Merion Twp., Pa.	4,295	3,573	4,261	182	279	• • •	195	• • •
Mercer Island, Wash	4,422	4,246	4,430	180	363	•••	410	• • •
Total	298,660	282,771 <u>k</u> /	297,821 <u>k</u> /	180.31/	36,593	882	34,422	•••
Number of systems	77	77	77	76	55	14	44	• • •

a/ Where the days in session differ by organizational level, they are reported in sequence; i.e., elementary, junior high, and senior high, or elementary and senior high schools, respectively. Excludes holidays, vacations, and days that teachers worked but pupils did not attend school.

b/ Includes pupils enrolled in regular, remedial, and enrichment programs in elementary and secondary grades.

c/ Includes pupils of preschool age enrolled in the Project Head Start program operated by the school system.

d/ NEA Research Division estimate.

e/ Kindergarten through grade 6, 178 days; afternoon kindergarten, 182 days; grades 7 and 8, 178 days; grades 9 through 12, 176 days.

f/ Kindergarten reported as 187 days.

 $\overline{g}/$ Estimated. $\overline{h}/$ Enrollment in special reading classes.

1/ Program started in September 1965 with 501 adults enrolled.

j/ Enrollment of 1,566 adults in Penn State University Extension and 1,351 in classes sponsored by Lions Club.

k/ Includes estimates for systems not reporting average

daily attendance or average daily membership.

1/ Mean of pupils in average daily attendance, 180.3 days; mean of systems, 180.5 days; and median of systems, 181.0 days.

TABLE B-1.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

								Teache:	r turnover by	cause,	
								July 1,	1964, to June	30, 1965	
								Resig-	Otherse.g.,	Total	Total
								nations	deaths, re-		turnover
	Number of	Distr	ibution o	f teachers	bv le v el	of prepara	tion		tirements,		as a
School system	full-time	No	Bache-	Master's		Doctor's			dismissals,		percent
benoor dystem	classroom	degree	lor's	degree	plus 30	degree			and promo-		of total
	teachersa/	degree	degree	depree	hours	degree			tions to		number
	ceachers-		degree		Moule				school		of
									positions		teachers
									other than		
									teaching		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<u> </u>		- _									
Los Angeles, Calif	22,537 <u>b</u> /		75.3%	0.3%	24.1%	0.3%	100.0%	NA	NA.	1,958	8.7%
San Diego, Calif	4,053	0.2%	50.1º/	21.3호/	28.3	0.1	100.0	304	31	335	8.3
Washington, D.C		3.6	64.6	21.4	10.2	0.2	100.0	246	376	622	11.5
Dade County, Fla			76.0	23.5	0.4	0.1	100.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
Duval County, Fla		0.9	72.0	25.0	1.5	0.6	100.0	473	39	512	12.3
Atlanta, Ga		1.5	78.2	18.7	1.6	<u>e</u> /	100.0	437	59	496	11.9
Hawaii (State)		6.4	78.7	10.2	4.4	$0.\overline{3}$	100.0	411	42	453	8.4
Chicago, Ill			74.0	15.0_/	10.0	1.0	100.0	815	587	1,402	7.5
Indianapolis, Ind		3.0	56.1	38.6 <u>£</u> /	1.9	0.4	100.0	NA	NA	458	11.6
Orleans Parish, La		7.0	74.2	17.2	1.5	0.1	100.0	285 ,	26	311	8.5
Baltimore, Md		19.2	67.3	6.8	6.6	0.1	100.0	674 & /		850&/	
Baltimore County, Md		9.4	74.8	12.5	3.2	0.1	100.0	592	54	646	15.1
Montgomery County, Md.		1.9	66.0	26.1	5.7	0.3	100.0	49 9	49	548	13.4
Prince Georges	•										
County, Md	4,060	8.0	79.0	11.0	1.5	0.5	100.0	739	25	764	18.8
Detroit, Mich	10,032	5.8	54.0	34.1	5.8	0.3	100.0	469	258	727	7.2
St. Louis, Mo		3.9	59.7	35.9	• 0 •	0.5	100.0	229.,	93, ,	322,	7.7
New York, N.Y		NA	NA	NA.	NA	NA	NA.	1,0941/		2,046 1 /	5.1 ¹ /
Cleveland, Ohio		8.9	68.0	23.11/	<u>i</u> /	• • •	100.0	711	243	954	18.6
Columbus, Ohio		2.7	77.7	17.8	1.5	0.3	100.0	342	47	389	10.8
Philadelphia, Pa		15.8	57.1	18.1	8.6	0.4	100.0	345	708	1,053	10.5
Memphis, Tenn		4.8	73.6	21.1	0.5	• • •	100.0	231	44	275	7.1
Dallas, Texas		<u>e</u> /	66.4	28.6	4.0	1.0	100.0	444	139	583	11.3
Houston, Texas		$1.\overline{0}$	63.0	36.0 <u>3</u> /	<u>j</u> / 12.5	5.0	100.0	714	96	810	9.8
Milwaukee, Wis		2.6	54. <u>4</u>	25.5	12.5	5.0	100.0	411	106	517	11.7
Total	195,554	3.7%	68.4%	19.1%	8.3 <u>%</u> k	0.5%	100.0%	6.8%	/ 2.7% ¹ /	17,031	9.4 <u>%</u> 1/
Number of systems	24	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	23	23

a/ Includes those who gave one-half time or more to classroom teaching. Excludes principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, etc.

b/ Includes teachers on leaves of absence.

c/ Includes teachers with bachelor's degree or equivalent.

 $[\]overline{\underline{d}}/$ Includes teachers with master's degree or equivalent.

e/ Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.
f/ Includes 1.3 percent with master's degree equivalent.

g/ From September 1, 1964, to August 31, 1965. h/ Includes 6,939 positions which are filled by permanent substitute and permanent per-diem substitute teachers.

i/ Excludes turnover in positions filled by permanent substitute teachers; also excludes all promotions. Positions filled by substitute teachers are excluded in computing turnover rate.

j/ Master's degree plus 30 hours included with master's degree.

 $[\]underline{\mathbf{k}}$ / Reporting is incomplete as several systems included these teachers with those with master's degrees.

^{1/} Turnover rates are based on systems reporting in each category. Positions filled in New York City by permanent substitute teachers are excluded in computing turnover rates.

TABLE B-2.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65

									r turnover by		
									1964, to June	30, 1965	_
								Resig-	Otherse.g.,	Total	Total
						_	_	nations	deaths, re-		turnover
• -	Number of			f teachers					tirements,		as a
School system	full-time	No	Bache-	Master's		Doctor's	Total		dismissals,		percent
	classroom,	degree	lor's	degree	plus 30	degree			and promo-		of total
	teachersa/		degree		hours				tions to		number
									school		of
	-								positions		teachers
									other than		LCGCIICI
									teaching		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Birmingham, Ala	2,366	2.3%	78.7%	17.7%	1.3%	• • •	100.0%	160	73	233	9.8%
Jefferson County, Ala.	2,121	• • •	66.7	33.3	• • •	• • •	100.0	280	69	349	16.5
Mobile County, Ala	2,655	6.9	80.9	11.2	1.0	• • •	100.0	265	49	314	11.8
Fresno, Calif	1,880		66.5	23.5	10.0	• • •	100.0	190	20	210	11.2
Long Beach, Calif	2,621	0.2	65.1	15.2	19.3	0.2%	100.0	359	12	371	14.2
Oakland, Calif	2,618	0.2 <u>b</u> /	45.0 <u>b</u> /	34.0b/	12.8b/	8.0b/	100.0	235	97	332	12.7
San Francisco, Calif	3,587	2.9	71.3	25.6 ^c /	c/,	0.2	100.0	226	109	335	9.3
Denver, Colo	3,856	0.6	61.1	29.3	8. <u>7d</u> /	0.3	100.0	418	32	450	11.7
Broward County, Fla	3,090		72.5	27.3	0.1	0.1	100.0				
Hillsborough County, Fla.	3,134	NA.	NA.	NA,				345	25 21	370	12.0
	3,134 2,716b/	NA 1b/	76 Ob/	on rb/	NA _b /	NA 0.1 <u>b</u> /	NA 100	302	31	333	10.6
Orange County, Fla	2,716 ^b /	0.1 <u>b</u> /	76.0b/	23.5b/	0.3b/		100.0	443	17	460	16.9
Palm Beach County, Fla		0.1	75.3	24.1	• • •	0.5	100.0	185	100	285	12.1
Pinellas County, Fla	2,776	1.i	75.1	23.2	• • •	0.6	100.0	254	33	287	10.3
De Kalb County, Ga	2,136	0.2	80.5	15.6	2.8	0.9	100.0	296	7,	303	14.2
Wichita, Kans.€/	2,851	0.4	60.6	29.5	9.4	0.1	100.0	267 <u>£</u> /	71 <u>£</u> /	338 <u>£</u> /	11.9 <u>£</u> /
Jefferson County, Ky	2,547	2.3	77.2	19.7	0.8		100.0	398	31	429	16.8
Louisville, Ky	1,919	3.2	61.2	29.8	5.8	• • •	100.0	148	84	232	12.1
Caddo Parish, La	2,098	0.6	74.7	23.6	1.0	0.1	100.0	128	56	184	8.8
East Baton Rouge	-,050	0.0	,4.,	_5.0	1.0	0.1	100.0	120	50	104	0.0
	2,207	0.8	65.7	31.4	2.0	0.1	100.0	000	0.7	252	
Parish, La.	2,207	0.0	65.7	31.4	2.0	0.1	100.0	223	27	250	11.3
Anne Arundel County,							_				
Md	2,194	31.4	54.1	13.6	0.9	• • •	100.0	484	86	570	26.0
Boston, Mass	3,601	13.3	29.1	56.2	• • •	1.4	100.0	110	: 29	239	6.6
Minneapolis Public											
Schools, Minn	2,725	5.0	72.5 ,	17.4	4.9	0.2	100.0	360	44	404	14.8
Kansas City, Mo	2,869	1.1	62.8 ⁸ /	32.0	4.0	0.1	100.0	364	16	380	13.2
Omaha, Nebr	2,019	9.6	71.5	18.5	0.2	0.2	100.0	269	36	305	15.1
Clark County, Nev	2,021	6.4	60.1	30.2	3.1	0.2	100.0	70	274.	344	17.0
Newark, N.J.	3,163h/	0.4 <u>h</u> /	61.0 <u>h</u> /	20.5h/	18.1 <u>h</u> /		100.0	170 <u>1</u> /	2/4 34 1 /	204 i /	7.9 i /
Albuquerque, N. Mex	2,707		73.1	24.1	2.1	0.7					
	3,1051/	• • •				0.7	100.0	336	45	381	14.1
Buffalo, N.Y.	3,1054	• • •	74.6 <u>k</u> /	18.9	6.0	0.5	100.0	410	121	531	17.1
Charlotte-Mecklenburg											
County, N.C.	2,904	• • •	80.2	19.8	• • • .	• • •	100.0	176	35	211	7.3
Akron, Ohio	2,066	5.1	76.6	18.3 <u>c/</u>	<u>c</u> /	• • •	100.0	237	63	300	14.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	3,022	4.1	67.1	28.7 ^{C/}	<u>c</u> / <u>c</u> /	0.1	100.0	393 1 /	64 1 /	457 1 /	
Dayton, Ohio	2,239	5.1	67.5	27.2		0.2	100.0	97	61	158	7.1
Toledo, Ohio	2,143	7.0	64.0	29.0	• • •	• • •	100.0	257	24	281	13.1
Oklahoma City, Okla	2,313	1.3	61.5	37.1	•••	0.1	100.0	247	39	286	12.4
Portland, Oreg	3,113 <u>1</u> /	0.9	66.1	32.9 <u>c</u> /	c/	0.1	100.0	295	62	357	
Pittsburgh, Pa	2,748	5.9	58.7	29 1	5. <u>9</u> m/	0.4					11.5
Greenville County, S.C.	-		81.7	13.6			100.0	52 242	229	281	10.2
_ -	•	4.7	01.7	13.0	• • •	• • •	100.0	243	41	284	15.6
Nashville and Davidson		1.0	60.0	21 7					•		
County, Tenn	3,235	1.6	62.8	31.7	3.8	0.1	100.0	429	124	553	17.1
El Paso, Texas	2,484	1.0	71.0	25.0	3.0	•••	100.0	245_,	40_	285 _ ,	11.5
Fort Worth, Texas	2,839	0.7	66.5	32.1	0.7	<u>n</u> /	100.0	213 <u>£</u> /	44 <u>£</u> /	257 <u>£</u> /	9.1 <u>£</u> /
Granite, Utah	1,928	0.2	90.8	8.2	0.8		100.0	300	70	370	19.2
Fairfax County, Va	3,411	4.0	70.0	23.0	2.0	1.0	100.0	486	84	570	16.7
Norfolk, Va	2,168	7.3	74.2	18.5	• • •	• • •	100.0	291	26	317	14.6
Seattle, Wash	3,831	3.8	77.4	18.7 <u>c</u> /	c/	0.1	100.0	339 <u>£</u> /	15 <u>£</u> /	354 <u>£</u> /	9.2 <u>f</u> /
Kanawha County, W. Va.		4.0	67.3	27.7	$1.\overline{0}'$	•••	100.0	196	114	310	12.8
Total		3.2%	68.0%	25.3%	3.1%2/		100.0%	10.3%P/		15,054	12.7%P/
Number of systems	45	44	44	44	44	44	44	45	45	45	45
a/ Includes those w									deb backslants		4J

a/ Includes those who gave one-half time or more to classroom teaching. Excludes principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, etc.

b/ Estimated.

c/ Master's degree plus 30 hours included with master's degree.

d/ Reported as 6.6 percent with master's degree plus 45 hours and 2.1 percent as master's degree with 90 hours.

e/ Data given are for all personnel on classroom teacher salary schedule.

 \underline{f} / From September 1, 1964, to August 31, 1965.

g/ Includes 9.8 percent with 36 graduate hours equivalency but no master's degree.

h/ Includes 565 positions filled by long-term substitutes. The levels of preparation includes substitute teachers. Excluding substitutes, the levels of preparation are 0.4 percent with no degree, 51.6 percent with bachelor's degree, 25.5 percent with master's degree, and 22.5 percent with master's plus 30 hours.

 $\underline{i}/$ Excludes turnover in positions filled by long-term substitute teachers.

j/ As of June 1965. k/ Includes 27.7 percent with bachelor's degree plus 30 hours and 6.4 percent with bachelor's plus 60 hours.

1/ Full-t equivalent.

m/ Includes 1.9 percent with master's degree plus 60 hours.

 \overline{n} / Less than 1,10 of 1 percent.

o/ Reporting is incomplete as several systems include these teachers with those with master's degrees.

p/ Positions filled in Newark, N.J., by long-term substitute teachers are excluded in computing turnover rates.

TABLE B-3.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65

									r turnover by ca		
									1964, to June 30 Otherse.g.,		Total
								Resig- nations	deaths, re-	Total	turnover
		D.	Thursdam a	of teachers	hy level	of prepara	t ton	nacions	tirements,		as a
	Number of			Master's	Master's	Doctor's	Total		dismissals,		percent
School system	full-time	No	Bache- lor's	degree	plus 30	degree	10000		and promo-		of total
	classroom teachers 4	degree	degree	degree	hours	0			tions to		number
	teachers-		degree						school		of
									positions		teachers
									other than		
									teaching		12
1	2	3	4	5	6	77	8	9	10	11	
				10.00	1 0**		100.0%	NA	NA.	125 <u>b</u> /	12.9%
Huntsville, Ala	966	5.0%	76.0%	18.0% 34.2 <u>c</u> /	1.0%	•••	100.0%	87	18	105	7.7
Montgomery County, Ala.	1,366	0.8	65.0	34.2=	8. <u>c</u> /	<u>c</u> /	100.0	143	19	162	7.8
Tucson, Ariz.	2,064	2.0	58.0 75.0	22.0	1.0		100.0	120	3	123	13.2
Fremont, Calif	929 1,052	0.2	39.6	30.0	30.0	0.2%	100.0	135	5	140	13.3
Hayward, Calif Mt. Diablo, Calif	1,443	0.6	78.2	21.0	•••	0.2	100.0	164	10	174	12.1
Pasadena, Calif	1,199	0.2	60.3	17.5	21.8	0.2	100.0	107	29	136	11.3
Riverside, Calif	857	0.2	61.2	99 7	14.9	• • •	100.0	93	42	135	15.8
Sacramento, Calif	1,751 <u>b</u> /	1.4b/	82.4 <u>b</u> /	16.2b/d/	<u>b/d</u> /		100.0	150	30	180	10.3
San Bernardino, Calif.	1,275	0.3	54.1 <u>b</u> /	19.1₽′	26.2 <u>b</u> /	0.3	100.0	153	12	165	12.9 9.7
San Jose, Calif	1,172		35.6	42.7 <u>5</u> /	21.7	• • •	100.0	108	6	114 206	12.0
San Juan, Calif	1,720	1.0	45.0	43.0 <u>£</u> /	11.0 <u>8</u> /	• • •	100.0	187	19 15	103	9.9
Stockton, Calif	1,043	3.0	79.0	6.0	12.0	• • •	100.0	88 192	13	205	18.7
Torrance, Calif	1,094	0.5	73.0	16.0	10.5		100.0	153 <u>b</u> /	12	165	16.2
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1,021 <u>b</u> /	1.0	70.0	25.0	3.8	C.2	100.0 100.0	360	7	367	17.0
Jefferson County, Cola	2,157 <u>h</u> /	• • •	81.7	16.6	1.7	• • •	100.0	75	16	91	8.9
Pueblo, Colo	1,017	3.3	75.0	21.7 27.4	13.0	• • •	100.0	102	33	135	11.9
Hartford, Conn		2.4	57.2	27.4		• • •	100.0	262	3	265	15.3
Brevard County, Fla	1,731	• • •	77.1	22.9	<u>i</u> /	•••	200.0				
Escambia County,	1,875	0.1	80.0	19.3	0.6		100.0	136	20	156	8.3
Fla. <u>j</u> /		0.1	81.1	18.3	•••	0.4	100.0	225	35	260	13.7
Polk County, Fla Volusia County, Fla		0.2	78.7	20.7	• • •	0.4	100.0	109	76	185	15.8
Bibb County, Ga		6.0	72.7	20.9	0.4		100.0	135	37	172	14.2
Cobb County, Ga		5.0	79.3	13.9	1 7	0.1	100.0	60	2	62	5.1
Fulton County, Ga		2.8	76.1	18.4	2.7		100.0	118	21	139	10.9
Muscogee County, Ga.		9.1	68.6	20.5	1.8	• • •	100.0	302	30	332	22.1
Savannah-Chatham							100.0	061	27	298	20.8
County, Ga	1,433	2.4	80.0	17.0	0.6	• • •	100.0	261	37	190	14.0
Rockford, Ill		6.0	55.0	25.0	14.0	• • •	100.0	NA	NA	190	14.0
Evansville-Vander-				F2 0		0.1	100.0	68	22	90	7.5
burgh, Ind		1.0	45.0	53.9	• • •		100.0	144	27	171	12.9
Fort Wayne, Ind		1.2	52.2	46.6	4.3	0.1	100.0	149	2 8	177	10.2
Gary, Ind.		1.0	70.2 57.3	24.4 37.7		0.6	100.0	329	14	343	23.1
South Bend, Ind		4.4 0.3	52.3	29.1	18.3	•••	100.0	185	38	223	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa		• • • •	75.0	22.0	3.0	•••	100.0	161	42	203	23.3
Kansas City, Kans Calcasieu Parish, La.		3.5	81.6	14.5	0.3	0.1	100.0	179	14	193	16.4
Springfield, Mass		5.8	50.2	36.7	6.8	0.5	100.0	108	32	140	11.3
Worcester, Mass		8.2	38.8	38.6	13.9	0.5	100.0	79	8	87	6.7
Flint, Mich		6.8	59.1	29.1	4.9	0.1	100.0	123	32	155	9.3
Grand Rapids, Mich		3.0	61.3	30.4	5.2	0.1	100.0	158	49	207 46	16.3 4.1
Lansing, Mich		0.8	69.6	26.8	2.6	0.2	100.0	42	4		NA
Livonia, Mich	. 1,238	• • •	64.0	36.0°/	<u>c</u> / <u>c</u> /	<u>c</u> / <u>c</u> /	100.0	NA 100	NA 40	NA 149	8.7
St. Paul, Minn		5.6	71.1	23.3 ^c /			100.0	109 160	10	170	12.7
Jackson, Miss			75.0	25.0	٠٠٠	0.2	100.0 100.0	142	28	170	14.1
Lincoln, Nebr		0.9	72.2	26.7 <u>d</u> /	$\frac{d}{3}$		100.0	169	10	179	16.4
Washoe County, Nev		5.3	80.3	12.1 14.7 <u>k</u> /	2.3 16.3	0.1	100.0	40	20, ,	60	4.3
Jersey City, N.J	. 1,391	21.3 8.3b	47.6 4 67.0 <u>b</u>		2.8	0.1	100.0	337	8 <u>5</u> b/	422b/	
Rochester, N.Y		4.0	49.5	33.5	12.5	0.5	100.0	142	16	158	13.0
Youkers, N.Y.			66.9	33.0 <u>d</u> /	<u>a</u> /	0.1	100.0	154	14	168	14.8
Greensboro, N.C		• • •	00.7		='						
Winston-Salem/Forsyth		0.4	72.1	27.5 <u>d</u> /	d/		100.0	296	18	314	16.9
Youngstown, Ohio		5.0	66.0	25.0	4.0	•••	100.0		73	113	10.7
Providence, R.I		8.6	68.4	22.3	•••	0.7	100.0		60	179	13.7
Columbia, S.C	4 0/0	0.1	71.8	27.0	1.0	0.1	100.0		15	179	13.2
Chattanooga, Tenn		5.0	75.5	19.3	0.2	• • •	100.0		30	107	10.7
Hamilton County, Tenn		8.0	74.0	18.0	: • :	• • •	100.0		69 16	128 160	12.5 9.0
Knoxville, Tenn	. 1,779	7.2	70.3	20.4	1.6	0.5	100.0		16 19	178	11.7
Shelby County, Tenn.		10.0	76.0	14.0	• • •	• • •	100.0	159	19	1/0	11./
_											



TABLE B-3.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

School system	Number of full-time classroom teachers <u>a</u> /	No degree	Bache- lor's degree	of teachers Master's degree	Master's plus 30 hours	of prepara Doctor's degree	ation Total	Teache July 1, Reaig- nations	or turnover by 1964, to June Otherse.g. deaths, retirements, dismissals, and promotions to school positions other than teaching	30, 1956	Total turnover as a percent of total number of teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Austin, Texas Corpus Christi, Texas. Lubbock, Texas Pasadena, Texas Davis County, Utah Arlington County, Va. Henrico County, Va. Newport News, Va. Richmond, Va. Highline, Wash. Spokane, Wash. Tacoma, Wash. Madison, Wis.	1,016 1,249 1,203	1.0% 0.2 <u>i</u> / 3.6 0.9 8.5 8.9 4.2 1.3 0.9 2.9 2.4 7.4	61.6% 59.0 62.2 61.0 84.1 63.8 82.3 73.7 70.7 84.2 62.2 80.3 69.9 73.2	38.1% 40.0 34.0 39.0 10.4 35.0d/ 9.2 17.4 25.1d/ 10.1 21.1 6.9 27.5d/ 14.6	3.6% 1.8 d/ 4.4 15.8 9.6 4.8	0.3% 0.1 0.3 1/ 0.3 0.2	100.0% 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	274 ¹ / 327 203 113 NA 230 287 102 151 139 89 92 244 106	35½/ 38 34 14 NA 2 16 12 117 26 31 26 13	309 ¹ / 365 237 127 NA 232 303 114 268 165 120 118 257	17.2%1/ 22.4 18.3 12.3 NA 18.6 25.2 10.9 13.4 17.1 9.2 8.7 19.7 12.6
Total	•	3.1%	67.4%	24.9%	4.5 <u>%</u> m/	0.1%	100.0%	11.5 <u>%</u> n/		12,492	13.4% <u>n</u> /
Number of systems	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	67	67	69	69

a/ Includes those who gave one-half time or more to classroom teaching. Excludes principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, etc.

 $[\]underline{b}$ / Estimated.

c/ Teachers with training beyond a master's degree included with master's degree.

d/ Master's degree plus 30 hours included with master's degree.

e/ Includes bachelor's degree plus 30 hours and bachelor's plus 59 hours including master's degree.

 $[\]underline{\mathbf{f}}/$ Includes bachelor's degree plus 35 hours, bachelor's plus 50 hours, and master's degree plus 15 hours.

g/ Includes bachelor's degree plus 65 hours including master's degree.

h/ As of January 1965.

 $[\]frac{1}{2}$ / Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

^{1/} Distribution by level of preparation includes principals. 1/ Includes 6.1 percent with master's degree equivalence.

 $[\]overline{1}$ / From September 1, 1964, to August 31, 1965. m/ Reporting is incomplete as several systems include these

teachers with those with master's degrees. $\underline{\mathbf{n}}'$ Turnover rates are based on systems reporting in each category.

TABLE B-4, 5.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS
WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65
(Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

			Υ,			_		July 1, Resig-	or turnover by 1964, to June Otherse.g.,	30, 1965	Total turnover
	Number of	Distr		of teachers	by level o	of prepara	ation_	nations	dcaths, re- tirements, dismissals,		as a percent
School system	full-time classroom teachers4/	No degree	Bache- lor's degree	Master's degree	Master's plus 30 hours	Doctor's degree	rotai		and promo- tions to school positions other than teaching		of total number of teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Amphitheater, Tucson,											•
Ariz	264	1.0%	53.0%	30.0%	16.0%	<u>b</u> /	100.0%	14	4	18	6.8% 13.8
Scottsdale, Ariz	939	•••	40.5	41.9	17.2	0.4% 0.3	100.0 100.0	121 74	9 20	130 94	15.9
Alhambra, Calif	591 375 <u>°</u>	0.7	70.6 62.0	16.4 13.0 <u>d</u> /	12.0 24.9	0.3	100.0	48	14	62	16.5
Arcadia, Calif Bellflower, Calif		• • •	71.0	14.0	15.0		100.0	48	4	52	11.8
Berkeley, Calif		0.5	41.5	58.0 <u>e</u> /	• • •	• • •	100.0	78	22	100	15.6
Burbank, Calif	580	0.5	61.9	14.7	22.8	0.1	100.0	47	12	59 20	10.2 8.6
Claremont, Calif		• • •	70.0	19.0 25.0 ^d /	10.0 5.0 <u>d</u> /	1.0	100.0 100.0	18 60	2 12	20 72	12.2
Covina-Valley, Calif		• • •	70.0 58.5 <u>d</u> /	23.0-7 13.6 <u>d</u> /	26.3 <u>d/f</u>	/ 1.6 <u>d</u> /	100.0	41	•••	41	14.7
Culver City, Calif Fontana, Calif		0.2	63.3	20.8	15.5	0.2	100.0	50	18	68	15.1
Glendale, Calif	د ام ـــ	NA.	NA.	NA	NA	NA	NA	126	22	148	16.4
Inglewood, Calif	493	1.0	42.5	37.0	19.5		100.0	78 48	8 19	86 67	17.4 8.1
Montebello, Calif			44.0	30.0 51.6 <u>8</u> /	25.9 28.4	0.1 1.2	100.0 100.0	48 NA	NA	NA	NA.
Palo Alto, Calif		0.7	18.1 79.0	8.0	13.0		100.0	16	12	28	10.6
Pittsburg, Calif San Rafael, Calif		• • •	71.0	19.0	10.0	• • •	100.0	46	9	55	15.8
Santa Ana, Calif	. 4/	•••	65.0	30.0	5.0	• • •	100.0	106	11	117	13.9
Santa Cruz, Calif	285	• • •	51.5	26.5	21.5	0.5	100.0	17 15	9 3	26 18	9.1 7.4
Vista, Calif		1.0	81.0	19.0	13.0	• • •	100.0 100.0	77	12	89	18.1
Greenwich, Conn		1.0 1.8	45.0 61.8	41.0 28.2	8.2	• • •	100.0	67	34	101	15.2
Norwalk, Conn Stamford, Conn		2.3	56.4	28.7	12.5	0.1	100.0	85	29	114	13.4
Westport, Conn		2.0	31.7	46.8	19.2	0.3	100.0	57	3	60	17.7
Bloomington, Ind		0.6	43.5	49.7	5.9	0.3 0.4	100.0 100.0	70 17	28	70 45	24.4 9.7
East Chicago, Ind		1.6 3.2	48.5 58.8	44.8 35.8	4.7 2.1	0.4	100.0	140	22	162	16.6
Hammond, Ind Michigan City, Ind		1.6	62.8	32.8	2.5	0.3	100.0	56	18	74	20.6
Warren Twp., Ind		• • •	57.0	34.0	9.0		100.0	21	4	25	7.4
Lexington, Mass	430	1.0	11.0	43.0	43.0	2.0	100.0	99	4 19	103 178	24.0 21.9
Newton, Mass		3.1	40.5	39.1	17.1 8.0	0.2	100.0 100.0	159 109	3	112	16.5
Birmingham, Mich		• • •	60.5 39.6	31.5 32.4	27.0	1.0	100.0	47	5	52	10.9
Grosse Pointe, Mich. Anoka-Hennepin, Minn.		17.2	74.4	6.9	1.5	•••	100.0	59	3	62	9.7
Bloomington, Minn.		4.0	82.0	12.0	2.0	• • •	100.0	122	1	123	18.1
Edina-Morningside,					- 11/		100.0	97	2	29	8.2
Minn			63.4	31.5	5.1 <u>1.</u> / 6.2	• • •	100.0 100.0	27 49	6	55	14.9
Hopkins, Minn		2.1 1.2	73.5 82.2	18.2 15.0	1.6	• • •	100.0	33		33	11.2
Minnetonka, Minn Mounds View, Minn		4.0	89.3	5.8	0.9	•••	100.0	29	• • •	29	8.4
North St. Paul-Maple-				/		. ,	0	00	•	20	8.1
wood, Minn		12.7	73.9	13.4 <u>1</u> /	<u>j</u> / 5.0	<u>b</u> /	100.0 100.0	23 59	5 4	28 63	8.1 14.6
Richfield, Minn		2.3 4.0	73.7 <u>k</u> / 75.0	19.0 18.0	3.0	• • •	100.0	70	• • •	70	16.6
Roseville, Minn St. Louis Park, Minn.		2.4	67.6	22.5	7.1	0.4	100.0	54	•••	54	11.6
White Bear Lake, Minn		4.0	86.0	9.0	1.0	•••	100.0	40		40 56	12.8
Hazelwood, Mo	. 508	0.2	75.8	24.0		• • •	100.0 100.0	51 56	5 5	56 61	11.0 15.0
Westside, Nebr		1.3	78.2 61.3	20.3 25.0	0.2 13.4	0.1	100.0	58	. 9	67	13.7
East Orange, N.J		0.2 1.0	59.0	30.0	10.0	• • • •	100.0	51	12	63	16.6
Fair Lawn, N.J Paramus, N.J		2.0	73.0	18.0	7.0	• • •	100.0	42	2	44	14.3
Ridgewood, N.J	. 293	4.0	35.0	32.0	27.0	2.0	100.0	31	5	36	12.3
Scotch Plains-Fanwood	,		50 1	10.0	2.0	0.4	100.0	41	23	64	20.8
N.J Manla	. 308	3.8	73.1	19.8	2.9	0.4	100.0	41	2.3	04	20.0
South Orange-Maple- wood, N.J	. 347		35.5	30.5	33.7	0.3	100.0	42	5	47	13.5
Teaneck, N.J.			54.6	23.1	22.2	0.1	100.0	66	10	76	19.7
Westfield, N.J.		2.4	65.5	26.6	4.7	0.8	100.0	50	14	64 61	16.8
Baldwin, N.Y	. 411		41.9	34.4	23.5	0.2	100.0 100.0	44 23	17 2	61 25	14.8 7.4
Bay Shore, N.Y.	. 340	2.0	58.0	26.0	14.0	• • •	100.0	23	2	23	7 1-7
Bethpage Dist. #21,	. 269	0.3	53.3	39.0	7.0.,	0.4	100.0	28	13	41	15.2
Deer Park, N.Y.			1/ 74.0 <u>d</u>	/ 20.0 <u>d</u> /	5.0 <u>d</u> /	• • •	100.0	49	4	53	16.5
East Meadow, N.Y	. 891		56.0	34.0	8.0	2.0	100.0	85 61	2 19	87 80	9.8 12.9
Farmingdale, N.Y		• • •	53.0	28.0 44.0	17.0 35.0	2.0 2.0	100.0 100.0	61 64	8	72	12.4
Great Neck, N.Y	. 579	•••	19.0	44.0							



TABLE B-4, 5.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

	_			<u> </u>					r turnover by 1964, to June		
School system	Number of full-time classroom teachers <u>a</u> /	Distr No degree	ibution o Bache- lor's degree	of teachers Master's degree	Master's plus 30 hours	of prepara Doctor's degree		Resig- nations	Otherse.g., deaths, re- tirements, dismissals, and promo- tions to school positions		Total turnover as a percent of total number of teachers
									other than		ceachers
		3			6	7	8	9	teaching 10	11	12
L			4	5							12
Huntington Dist. #3,											
N.Y.	. 367		41.7%	31.8%	24.6%	1.9%	100.0	22	3	25	6.8%
Island Trees, N.Y		3.0%	54.0	33.0	10.0	• • •	100.0	60	• • •	60	21.9
Lawrence, N.Y		3.7	41.2	41.5	13.3	0.3	100.0	33	7	40	10.8
Lindenhurst, N.Y		2.1	$67.0\frac{1}{}$	22.8 ^{m/}	8.1		100.0	5 2	14	76	15.8
Mount Vernon, N.Y		n/	56.2 <u>n</u> /	33.1	9. <u>60</u> /	1.1	100.0	114	25	139	22.6
North Babylon, N.Y			59.3	27.8	12.7	0.2	100.0	59	2	61	15.8
Northport-East North-											
port Dist. #4, N.Y.	. 340	0.5	40.2	28.7	28.9	1.7	100.0	52	1	53	15.6
Oceanside, N.Y			45.4	46.5	8.1		100.0	40	11	51	11.1
Oyster Bay, N.Y			52.0	35.0	11.0	2.0	100.0	56	1	57	12.1
Plainedge, N.Y		1.0	44.2	38.4	15.0	1.4	100.0	40	3	43	12.4
Port Washington, N.Y			46.3	24.3	24.9	4.5	100.0	4	1	5	1.6
Rush-Henrietta Dist.											
#1, N.Y	. 280 <u>d</u> /	1.0	40.0	50.0	8.0	1.0	100.0	49	10	59	21.1
Smithtown, N.Y	. 374		63.4	26.2	10.4		100.0	58	14	72	19.3
South Huntington, N.Y.	. 549		49.5	17.7	32.6	0.2	100.0	62	1	63	11.5
Uniondale, N.Y	. 394	3.0	46.3	25.8	22.9	2.0 •	100.0	46	1	47	11.9
Wappingers Falls, N.Y.	. 371	3.3	72.7	18.6	5.4	• • •	100.9	51	7	58	15.6
West Islip, N.Y	. 365	1.0	60.0	29.0	10.0		100.0	37	10	47	12.9
White Plains, N.Y		3.0	49.0	30.0	17.0	1.0	100.0	50	18	68	14.8
Menomonee Fells, Wis.		4.8	81.6	13.6		• • •	100.0	42	6	48	19.2
Total	. 36,817	1.5%	56.5%	28.8%	12.7%P/	0.5%	100.0%	12.2%	1.9%	5,101	14.1%
Number of systems	. 80	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79

a/ Includes those who gave one-half time or more to classroom teaching. Excludes principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, etc.

b/ Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

c/ As of October 1964. d/ Estimated.

e/ Includes bachelor's degree plus 48 hours, master's degree plus 24 hours, and bachelor's plus 72 hours.

f/ Includes bachelor's degree plus 72 hours.

g/ Includes bachelor'a degree plus 30 hours, and plus 60 hours, respectively.

 $[\]underline{h}/$ Excludes technical high school and junior college.

 $[\]overline{\underline{\mathbf{i}}}$ / Includes 6 years or master's degree plus 50 hours.

j/ Master's degree plus 30 hours included with master's degree.

 $[\]frac{k}{1}$ Includes bachelor's degree plus 30 hours. $\frac{1}{1}$ Includes bachelor's degree plus 15, 30, 45, and 60 hours, respectively.

m/ Includes master's degree plus 15 hours.

n/ Bachelor's degree includes teachers with 4 years or less preparation, and bachelor's degree plus 6, 30, and 60 hours, respectively.

o/ Includes master's degree plus 45 hours.

P/ Reporting may be incomplete as some systems may have reported these teachers with those with master's degrees.

TABLE B-6, 7.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

-									er turnover by		
									1964, to June 3		
								Resig-	Otherse.g.,	Total	Total
		.				_		nations	deaths, re-		turnover
	Number of			of teachers					tirements,		as a
School system	full-time	No	Bache-	Master's			Total		dismissals,		percent
	classroom	degree	lor's	degree	plus 30	degree			and promo-		of total
	teachers ^{a/}		degree		hours				tions to		number
									school		of
									positions		teachers
									other than		
•									teaching		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Percenter Willer Collic	0.50	0.08	50 0e/	00 75	0.1 0#/	0 151	100.0%	00	10	20	15 00
Beverly Hills, Calif	253	0.8%	53.3%	23.7%	21.8%	0.4%	100.0%	28	10	38	15.0%
Coronado, Calif		• • •	66.4	14.4	19.2	• • •	100.0	32	3	35	24.0
El Segundo, Calif			57.9	21.8	20.3	1.0	100.0	22 16	• • •	22 20	15.4
Palm Springs, Calif	197	0.5	58.5	20.3	19.7	1.0	100.0	10	4	20	10.2
Rim Of The World, Calif	71	1.4	76.1	19.7	2.8		100.0	4			5.6
Darien, Conn		1.1	41.1	28.0	26.9	2.9	100.0	35	 5	4 40	14.5
New Canaan, Conn			45.0	34.0	21.0	ъ/	100.0	26	5	31	16.3
Munster, Ind		1.0	67.0	15.0	16.0	$1.\overline{0}'$	100.0	7	2	9	10.0
Portage Twp., Ind		4.0	71.0	25.0			100.0	, 37	ī	38	15.8
Marblehead, Mass		8.0	45.0	45.0	2.0	• • •	100.0	18	2	20	11.4
Stoneham, Mass		6.0	63.0	31.0		• • •	100.0	31	4	35	21.9
Bloomfield Hills,	100	0.0	-5.0	J2.V	•••	•••		J L	₹	J J	
Mich	293		60.0	33.0	6.0	1.0	100.0	48	4	52	17.7
Fridley, Minn		4.0	84.0	12.0			100.0	26	•••	26	14.1
Golden Valley, Minn		•••	50.6	30.4	19.0		100.0	2	•••	2	2.9
St. Paul Park, Minn		4.8	89.2	5.6	0.4	•••	100.0	5 <u>2</u>	3	55	23.7
South St. Paul, Minn		6.3	72.1	16.8	4.8	•••	100.0	15	4	19	9.1
Stillwater, Minn		7.0	66.0	15.0	11.0 ^c /	1.0	100.0	14	2	16	7.2
Clayton, Mo			34.5	19.6	44.6	1.3	100.0	8	1	9	6.1
Collingswood, N.J		5.0	80.0	12.0	1.0	2.0	100.0	9	2	11	7.9
Glen Ridge, N.J		5.0	35.0	37.5	22.5		100.0	6	6	12	15.0
Glen Rock, N.J		2.5	66.5	21.7	9.3		100.0	17	7	24	14.9
Hillside, N.J	184	3.0	65.0	20.0	12.0	• • •	100.0	28	2	30	16.3
Leonia, N.J	. 77	2.5	63.7	19.5	14.3	• • •	100.0	14	3	17	22.1
Morristown, N.J	197	2.5	63.0	25.0	9.0	0.5	100.0	34	11	45	22.8
Nutley, N.J	240	1.9	64.6	20.5	13.0		100.0	22	5	27	11.2
Princeton, N.J	137	2.2	52.5	38.7	6.6	• • •	100.0	1	• • •	1	0.7
Tenafly, N.J	174	1.0	42.0	36.0	20.0	1.0	100.0	22	5	27	15.5
Verona, N.J		4.2	66.0	29.8	• • •	• • •	100.0	14		14	9.7
Westwood, N.J		2.0	70.0	20.0	8.0	• • •	100.0	11	9	20	11.4
Ardsley, N.Y		• • •	53.2 <u>d</u> /	29.0	17.0	0.8	100.0	9	10	19	15.3
Arlington, N.Y		12.2	63.3 <u>e</u> /	19.7	4.8	• • •	100.0	4	1	5	1.9
Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.		• • •	35.0	45.0	17.0	3.0	100.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brighton, N.Y		2.9	49.0	40.0	7.5	0.6	100.0	24	15	39	22.3
Bronxville, N.Y		• • •	12.0	43.5	38.5	6.0	100.0	4	5	9	11.1
Byram Hills, N.Y		• • •	40.0	35.0	25.0	• • •	100.0	4	1	5	8.3
Carle Place, N.Y		3.5	48.9	20.6	27.0	• • •	100.0	9	• • •	9	7.3
Eastchester, N.Y		2.0	28.0	46.0	22.0	2.0	100.0	12	4	16	8.9
Elwood, N.Y.		1.1	61.2	28.0	9.1	0.6	100.0	30	2	32	24.4
Garden City, N.Y		4.0	21.2 42.0	45.2 34.0	32.5	1.1	100.0	13 27	1	14	5.6
Glen Cove, N.Y		4.3	65.4		19.0	1.0	100.0	27 17	16 2	43	16.5
Guilderland, N.Y	211	4.3	05.4	26.5	3.8	• • •	100.0	17	2	19	9.0
Half Hollow Hills, N.Y	263		52.0	31.0	17.0		100.0	28	7	35	13.3
Harborfields, Dist.	203	• • •	JE.U	31.0	17.0	• • •	100.0	20	,	33	13.3
#6, N.Y	198		56.5	20.5	22.0	1.0	100.0	12	10	22	11.1
Hempstead, N.Y.		4.6	33.7	31.4	30.0	0.3	100.0	19	4	23	8.4
Hewlett-Woodmere,	_,,	7.0	33.1	J = 14	50.0	0.5	100.0	13	₩	23	U . U
Dist. #14, N.Y	311	4.0	48.0	25.5	22.0	0.5	100.0	42	3	45	14.5
Hyde Park, N.Y.		8.0	59.0	30.0	3.0	• • • •	100.0	23	3	26	13.8
Irvington, N.Y		3.0	29.0	23.0	45.0	• • •	100.0	6	1	7	10.0
Islip, N.Y		4.0	56.0	30.0	10.0	• • •	100.0	22	4	26	16.2
Jericho, Dist. #15,	-34	•••				• • •			- t	. 20	-
N.Y	205		64.4	23.9	10.7	1.0	100.0	31	2	33	16.1
Lakeland, N.Y		•••	56.9	30.4	11.6	1.1	100.0	51		53	20.3
Long Beach, N.Y		• • •	38.8	34.4	25.4	1.4	100.0	8	5	13	4.5
Lynbrook, N.Y			58.6	25.7	14.8	0.9	100.0	4	• • •	4	1.8
Mamaroneck, N.Y. (incl	•						•	•			
Larchmont)		0.6	30.1	32.5	35.0	1.8	100.0	28	9	37	11.0
Mineola, N.Y		1.0	51.0	28.0	18.0	2.0	100.0	14	12	26	10.9
Niskayuna, N.Y		5.9	45.5	34.9	12.9	0.8	100.0	24	3	27	10.6
North Rockland (Haver-											
straw-Stoney Point),	•										
N.Y	190	2.0	69.0	22.0	7.0	• • •	100.0	23	3	26	13.7
North Shore, N.Y		• • •	35.0	46.0	17.0	2.0	100.0	20	• • •	20	10.8
Nyack, N.Y		1.0	56.0	31.0	11.0	1.0	100.0	22	10	32	17.9
		100	48.3	24.3	17.1		100.0	24	8	32	13.7
Ossining, N.Y	234	10.3	40.5	24.3	17.1	• • •	100.0	24	o o	J _	13.7



TABLE B-6, 7.--STATISTICS OF TEACHERS IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

							_		r turnover by		
									1964, to June		_ •
								Resig- nations	Otherse.g.,	Total	Total
	Number of	Dietr	ibution	of teachers	hy level	of proper	ation	nations	•		turnover
School system	full-time	No	Bache-	Master's	Master's	Doctor's			tirements, dismissals,		as a
	classroom		lor's	degree	plus 30	degree	IOLAI		and promo-		percent of total
	teachersa/	6	degree	008100	hours	degree			tions to		number
					nourb				school		of
									positions		teachers
									other than		Leachers
									teaching		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Owego-Apalachin, N.Y	183	11.0%	54.0%	30.0%	4.0%	1.0%	100.0%	22	6	28	1.5.3%
Peekskill, N.Y	152	5.0	67.08/	23.0	5.0	• • •	100.0	29	6	35	23.0
Pelham, N.Y	149	2.7	36.2	33.6	26.8	0.7	100.0	15	9	24	16.1
Rockville Centre, N.Y.	233	7.0	50.0	21.0	21.0	1.0	100.0	10	18	28	12.0
Roslyn, N.Y	277		39.0	30.0	30.0	1.0	100.0	25	4	29	10.5
Sachem, N.Y	29 2	5.0	79.0	14.0	1.0	1.0	100.0	47	•••	47	16.1
Scarsdale, N.Y	253	1.2	21.3	45.5	30.4	1.6	100.0	24	4	28	11.1
South Orangetown,									-•	_0	
N.Y	207	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	26	7	33	15.9
Wantagh, N.Y	256	2.7	51.6	29.3	16.0	0.4	100.0	28	i	29	11.3
Westbury, N.Y	257	4.7	51.7	32.3	10.9	0.4	100.0	29	5	34	13.2
West Hempstead, N.Y	199	0.4	38.6	32.2	27.9	0.9	100.0	20	2	22	11.1
Wheatland-Chili,								_+	_		
N.Y	75	8.0	57.0	28.0	7.0		100.0	2	• • •	2	2.7
Bristol, Pa	87	10.0	64.0	24.0	2.0		100.0	6	5	11	12.6
Governor Mifflin, Pa	188	10.0	69.0	21.0			100.0	13	3	16	8.5
Moon Union, Pa	139	9.0	69.0	17.0	5.0		100.0	13	5	18	12.9
Springfield Twp., Pa	219	3.9	66.2	26.9	3.0		100.0	14	4	18	8.2
Upper Merion Twp.,								•	•	-5	0
Pa	209	4.3	70.8	24.4	0.5		100.0	41	1	42	20.1
Mercer Island, Wash	176	<u> </u>	72.0	25.0	3.0		100.0	28	6	34	19.3
Total	14,534	3.1%	54.2%	27.5%	14.5% <u>h</u> /	0.7%	100.0%	10.6%	2.3%	1,874	12.9%
Number of systems	77	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76

a/ Includes those who gave one-half time or more to classroom teaching. Excludes principals, supervisors, counselors, librarians, etc.

ported these teachers with those with master's degree.

 $[\]frac{b}{c}$ Less than 1/10 of 1 percent. $\frac{c}{c}$ Includes teachers with master's degree plus 15 or more hours.

 $[\]underline{d}$ / Includes 16.1 percent of teachers with bachelor's degree plus 30 hours.

e/ Includes 4.8 percent of teachers with bachelor's degree and $\overline{30}$ hours and 0.8 percent with bachelor's degree and $6\overline{0}$ hours.

 $[\]underline{f}$ / Estimated by NEA Research Division.

g/ Includes 11 percent of teachers with bachelor's degree plus 30 hours and 2 percent with bachelor's degree and 60 hours. h/ Reporting may be incomplete as some systems may have re-

TABLE C-1.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

	Percent of		Assessed		Reported	
	revenue		value per	Tax rate for	rate of	Estimated effec
	receipts	Total assessed	pupil in	schools per	assessed	tive tax rate
School system	from local	value, 1964 <u>a</u> /	average	\$1,000 of as-	value to	per \$1,000 of
	sources	, , , , , , ,	daily mem~	sessed value	market	assessed value <u>c</u> /
			bership <u>b</u> /	sesseu value	value	assessed values/
1		3	4	5	6	7
1/						
Los Angeles, Calif.d/	69.8%	\$ 6,612,504,060	\$11,082	\$3 8. 39 <u>e</u> /	2 5 %	\$ 9 .60
San Diego, Calif	50.3	991,515,090	8,224	39.85	23.8 <u>f</u> /	9.48
Washington, D.C	97.6 <u>8</u> /	NA.	NA.	NA.	NA.	NA.
Dade County, Fla	51 .6	5,491,107,793	27,872	9.31	100	9.31
Duval County, Fla	29. 7	517,844,566	4,491	20.00	42 <u>h</u> /	8.40
Atlanta, Ga	60.3	1,280,456,960	11,795	22.50 <u>i</u> /	35	7.88
Hawaii (State)1/	31.5	2,749,162,000	17,314	NA.	NA.	NA.
Chicago, Ill	76.1	10,668,793,903	19,946	22.60	55	12.43
Indianapolis, Ind	69.7	867,115,860	8,616	37.387	33.3	12.45
Orleans Parish, La	41.5	1,057,902,862	10,323	13.00	24.7	3.21
Baltimore, Md	65. 5	2,832,600,000	15,196	14.30	60.6	8.67
Baltimore County, Md	75.9	2,069,802,969	19,580	23.00	60 <u>h</u> /	13.80
Montgomery County, Md	7 2. 9	1,855,110,320	18,187	25.70	54	13.88
Prince Georges County, Md	5 2. 3	1,316,372,910	13,315	26.80	55	14.74
Detroit, Mich	62.7	5,229,935,894	17,908	16.466	50 <u>h</u> /	8.23
St. Louis, Mo	73.8	1,652,059,764	14,847	22.30	33-40	7.36-8.92
New York, N.Y	69.5	29,752,740,109	28,604	k/	73.78	7.50-0.52 NA
Cleveland, Ohio	79.5 <u>1</u> /	2,820,155,936	18,687	$21.2\overline{0}'$	30-40 <u>h</u> /	6.36-8.48
Columbus, Ohio	74.3	1,355,256,040	13,379	23.36	45	10.51
Philadelphia, Pa	6 5.4	4,256,981,500	16,056	18.00 <u>m</u> /	69.9	12.58
Memphis, Tenn	54.4	1,195,394,664 <u>n</u> /	10,743(City)		50	1.10(Gity)
		(City)		12.05 <u>0</u> /	50	6.020
		, ,,		(County)		(County)
Dallas, Texas	64.1	2,690,393,947	20,115	13.00	4 5	5.85
Houston, Texas	5 4.6	2,550,606,480	11,803	17.00	38	6.46
Milwaukee, Wis	<u>87.8</u>	2,123,569,525	18,758	2 5.36	54.2	13.75
Total	•••	\$91,937,383,152	•••	•••	•••	•••
Mean of systems	63.8%		\$15,515	\$22.08		
Median of systems	65.4	•••			48.44%	\$ 9.71
	33.4	•••	15,196	22.30	47.50	9.31
Number of systems reporting	24	23	23	21	22	21

a/ Taxable real property within the school system.

b/ For systems that do not report average daily membership, calculations are base! on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Computed by NEA Research Division (column 5 x column 6).
d/ Data shown are applicable to Los Angeles Unified School
District which includes elementary and secondary schools only.
A separate tax rate applies to the Los Angeles City Junior College District.

e/ Includes a tax rate of \$5.796 per \$1,000 of assessed value levied by Los Angeles County for capital outlay and debt service.

 \underline{f} / San Diego County, 1963-64.

g/ Most of federal payment is considered as payment in lieu of taxes and entered as a local revenue receipt.

h/ Estimated.

i/ Includes a tax rate of \$3.50 per \$1,000 of assessed value levied by nonschool government for capital outlay and/or debt service expenditures.

j/ School funds are appropriated from state and county general funds; school system is state-administered.

<u>k</u>/ Tax rate for New York City for all purposes is \$45.34 per \$1,000 of assessed value.

1/ Based on calendar year 1965 revenue receipts.

m/ Includes \$16.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value authorized by state legislature and an additional \$2.00 per \$1,000 levied by City Council for school purposes.

n/ The assessed value for Shelby County, Tennessee, is \$1,342,630,652.

o/ City of Memphis received 75 percent.

TABLE C-2.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65

School system	Percent of revenue receipts from local sources	Total assessed value, 19645/	Assessed value per pupil in average daily mem- bershipb/	Tax rate for schools per \$1,000 of assessed value	Reported rate of assessed value to market value	Estimated effective tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
						- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		orod/	A 0 05/	A10 700/	06 8	A 2 10
Birmingham, Ala.	35.4%	\$ 563,052,674 <u>d</u> / 374,052,566	\$ 8,054 5,031	\$12.50 <u>•</u> / 12.50	25 % 30	\$ 3.12 3.75
Jefferson County, Ala	35.4		5,931	14.00	24 <u>£</u> /	3.36
Mobile County, Ala	35.4	432,561,690	5,579	43.80	21.5	9.42
Fresno, Calif	48.6	324,646,110	5,838	40.195	24	9.65
Long Beach, Calif.	62.9 72.2	783,916,470 691,933,095	10,685 10,927	41.25	21.7	8.95
Oakland, Calif.			•	26.344	50 <u>8</u> /	13.17
San Francisco, Calif	74.7	1,641,063,874	18,615		30 <u>a</u> /	11.43
Denver, Colo.	83.9	1,172,198,760	12,378	38.10 12.49	65	8.12
Broward County, Fla	54.7	1,656,814,985	20,160		53.47	11.50
Hillsborough County, Fla	36.9	592,081,099	δ,4.70 8.166	21.50	53.47 54	
Orange County, Fla	43.9	548,711,030	8,16C	23.20	60 <u>£</u> /	12.53
Palm Beach County, Fla	63.1	1,091,760,535	20,300	15.90		9.54
Pinellas County, Fla	50.3	1,298,666,957	19,620	15.80	79 50	11.06
De Kalb County, Ga	47.0	549,767,548h/	8,880	20.00	50	10.00
Wichita, Kans	75.7	460,912,733	6,787	45.885	30	13.77
Jefferson County, Ky	62.5	791,461,844	11,939	20.00	36	7.20
Louisville, Ky	58.1	710,660,964	14,401	20.00	38	7.60
Caddo Parish, La	36.5	472,624,800	8,721	18.50	33 <u>£</u> /	6.11
East Baton Rouge Parish, La	39.2	510,670,485	9,434	21.80	15	3.27
Anne Arundel County, Md	46.3	603,852,860	11,214	22.80	53	12.08
Boston, Mass	88.2	1,425,146,966	15,552	23.88	40	9.55
Minneapolis Public Schools,			-			
Minn	71.9	413,245,519	5,827	66.03	40	26.41
Kansas City, Mo	68.0	828,792,060	11,202	32.10	26.26	8.43
Omaha, Nebr	90.7	570,329,377	9,897	36.75	35	12.86
Clark County, Nev	45.1	608,056,593	11,190	15.00	33.3	5.00
Newark, N.J.	87.7	1,522,874,000	20,837	22.87	85.31	19.51
Albuquerque, N. Mex	21.2	253,258,406	3,534	25.425	16	4.07
Buffalo, N.Y.	48.2	1,054,861,018	14,546	14.041/	49	7.32
Charlotte-Mecklenburg County,	40.2	1,054,001,010	24,540	4-110-1	40	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
N.C	49.5	1,128,762,000	15,608	13.80	60	8.28
	81.4	858,000,000	14,617	26.25	40	10.50
Akron, Ohio		1,802,540,8501/	20,620	23.32	40 <u>£</u> /	9.33
Cincinnati, Ohio	78.4	957, 164, 790	15,787	25.80	45	11.61
Dayton, Ohio	81.8	868,248,170	16,175	22.60	43	9.72
Toledo, Ohio				41.73 <u>k</u> /	22	9.18
Oklahoma City, Okla		368,089,444	4,996	41.07	30	12.32
Portland, Oreg.		792,552,875	10,441		54	9.18
Pittsburgh, Pa.		1,231,100,000	16,122	17.00		2.79-5.58
Greenville County, S.C	34.0	91,953,180	1,784	55.75	5-10	
Mashville and Davidson County, Tenn,		802,835,347	9,136	17.00	45 5 5	7.65 8.25
El Paso, Texas		484,110,730	8,660	15.00	55	8.25
Fort Worth, Texas		1,013,193,280	13,335	15.40	55	8.47
Granite, Utah		213,833,961	3,973	49.30	20	9.86
Fairfax County, Va		898,301,134	11,263	29.80	35	10.43
Norfolk, Va	the second secon	525,758,670	9,564	$21.00^{1/2}$	43 21 f /	9.03
Seattle, Wash		968,512,705	10,178	28.10	21 <u>£</u> /	5.9 0
Kanawha County, W. Va	50.9	688,505,600	11,644	m/	50	m/
Total	•••	\$35,641,437,754	•••	•••		
Man of everene	58.6%		\$11,346	\$26.51	39.42%	\$ 9.38
Mean of systems		• • •	10,927	22.84	40.00	9.26
Median of systems	54.7	•••	10,72/	22.04	70.00	7.20
Number of systems reporting	45	45	45	44	45	44

a/ Taxable real property within the school system.

b/ For systems that do not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Computed by NEA Research Division (column 5 x column 6).

d/ Includes real and personal property.

e/ Includes a county-wide tax of \$4.50 per \$1,000 of assessed value; the proceeds are distributed to 6 school systems on the basis of average daily attendance.

f/ Estimated.

g/ Rate reported for 1963-64.

h/ Assessed value shown is net after personal and homestead exemptions. The gross value reported is \$662,414,638.

i/ Includes tax rate of \$11.36 per \$1,000 of assessed value for operation and \$3.58 per \$1,000 of assessed value for debt service.

j/ Assessed value is for 1964 tax year and represents value on which taxes were collected in 1965.

k/ Includes a \$4.00 tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value levied on a county-wide basis which is distributed to school districts on an average daily attendance basis.

^{1/} Based on city appropriation for operation of schools related to taxes collected on real estate and personal property.

m/ Tax rates on \$1,000 of assessed value are: \$6.075 on Class I property, \$12.15 on Class II property (includes owner-occupied homes and farms), \$24.30 for Classes III and IV. Effective tax rates are \$3.037 (Class I), \$6.075 (Class II), and \$12.15 (Classes III and IV).

TABLE C-3.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65

School system	Percent of revenue receipts from local sources	Total assessed value, 19644/	Assessed value per pupil in average daily membershipb/	Tax rate for schools per \$1,000 of assessed value	Reported rate of assessed value to market value	Estimated effective tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Huntsville, Ala.		\$ 94,000,000	\$ 3,283	\$17.00	25 % 20-30	\$ 4.25
Montgomery County, Ala	22.1 64.9	172,000,000 220,759,796	4,226 4,638	7.00 74.496	23	1.40- 2.10 17.13
Fremont, Calif	45.1	133,208,945	5,186	37.90	20.2	7.66
Hayward, Calif	48.3	144,050,500	4,976	60.55 <u>d</u> /	23 <u>e</u> /	13.93
Mt. Diablo, Calif	43.6	205,068,695	5,058	52.20	27	14.09
Pasadena, Calif	71.8	389,654,300	12,152	42.338£/	25	10.58
Riverside, Calif	50.4	188,406,790	7,246	40.313	25	10.08
Sacramento, Calif	57.7	435,579,285	8,955	44.60	25 e /	11.15
San Bernardino, Calif	47.2	217,693,390	5,855	39.74	25	9.94
San Jose, Calif	70.4	343,534,250	11,329	42.03	24.5 <u>e</u> /	10.30
San Juan, Calif	40.7	305,464,578	6,251	41.60	25	10.40
Stockton, Calif	46.0	192,031,939	6,195	38.58	25	9.64
Torrance, Calif	66.8	264,353,746	8,451	45.235	25	11.31
Colorado Springs, Colo	60.7	170,471,410	6,653	46.44 <u>B</u> /	24	11.15
Jefferson County, Colo	70.6	312,122,160	6,437	52.00	30	15.60
Pueblo, Colo.	65.3	156,668,475	6,071	49.828 <u>h</u> /	26.5	13.20
Hartford, Conn.	80.4	769,432,736	30,288	17.68	65 <u>e</u> /	11.49
Brevard County, Fla	24.1	401,051,558	8,754 8,374	16.50	70 65 <u>e</u> /	11.55
Escambia County, Fla	32.8 51.7	382,762,180 770,560,895	8,374 16,036	21.30 13.00	80	13.84 10.40
	40.3	231,000,000	7,722	23.75	42	9.98
Volusia County, Fla	33.2	151,395,476	4,300	22.95	30	6.88
Cobb County, Ga	27.5	203,248,505	6,532	22.50 <u>e</u> /	35	7.88
Fulton County, Ga	52.8	208,623,8301/	6,846	32.00 <u>k</u> /	25	8.00
Muscogee County, Ga	27.9	179,991,103	3,955	26.50	30	7.95
Savannah-Chatham County, Ga	33.1	231,468,426	5,634	18.00	25	4.50
Rockford, Ill	79.8	602,000,000	20,966	20.37	55-60	11.20-12.22
Evansville-Vanderburgh, Ind	59.3	262,369,820	8,195	29.93	33.3	9.97
Fort Wayne, Ind	69.4	353,532,320	10,801	31.70	33.3	10.56
Gary, Ind.	76.0	322,822,875	6,694	67.832	19.6	13.30
South Bend, Ind.	65.3	296,259,400	8,221	40.20	30	12.06
Des Moines, Iowa	90.9	296,250,552	6,747	67.122	27	18.12
Kansas City, Kans.	77.7	130,911,761	5,272	49.181	12 20	5.90 2.60
Calcasieu Parish, La	24.7 79.6	181,575,030 554,481,592	6,551 17,338	13.00 24.67	100	24.67
Springfield, Mass	89.7	374,527,000	12,141	32.98	60	19.79
Flint, Mich.	69.1	780,987,392 <u>1</u> /	17,605	19.25 <u>1</u> /	50 <u>1</u> /	9.62
Grand Rapids, Mich	62.3	416,483,396	13,404	29.40	36	10.58
Lansing, Mich.	65.0	431,627,624	15,362	23.806	40	9.52
Livonia, Mich.	61.2	$347,734,151^{\text{m}}$	$12,486^{m}$	31.25	40	12.50
St. Paul, Minn	65.6	249,767,906	5,424	69.58	33	22.96
Jackson, Miss	60.1	335,683,826	9,468	24.75	35	8.66
Lincoln, Nebr	88.1	209,584,705	7,101	49.987	35	17.50
Washoe County, Nev	42.7	328,310,000	12,882	14.50	35.08	5.09
Jersey City, N.J	86.4	465,377,841	13,443	37.58	45.93	17.26
Rochester, N.Y.	70.0	702,978,46 7	15,679	26.87	41	11.02
Yonkers, N.Y.	63.9	576,832,769	19,603	18.16	54 70	9.81
Greensboro, N.C.	42.3	614,340,000	21,435	4.45 9.262 <u>n</u> /	70 60	3.12 5.56
Winston-Salem/Forsyth County, N.C	42.5 82.8	748,960,155 496,508,279	17,679 17,712	23.10	4 <u>5e</u> /	10.40
Youngstown, Ohio	73.4	1,044,367,130º/	17,712 39,184 <u>°</u> /	13.00	45 <u>=</u> / 80	10.40
Columbia, S.C	39.8	77,618,830	2,373	60.50	9.3	5.63
Chattanooga, Tenn	51.2	261,517,618	9,563	25.10	30	7.53
Hamilton County, Tenn	51.4	459,876,712 <u>P</u> /	NA	16.60	40	6.64
Knoxville, Tenn	56.6	390,780,769	9,849	_9 / .	45	• • •
Shelby County, Tenn	42.8	1,505,450,000 <u>r</u> /	NA	12.61 <u>s</u> /	50	6.30
Austin, Texas	49.2	692,884,690	16,593	12.10	75	9.08
Corpus Christi, Texas	41.9	452,191,288	10,710	13.00	54	7.02
Lubbock, Texas	49.7	382,265,430	11,870	16.50	66.7	11.01
Pasadena, Texas	51.9	324,333,160	12,076	17.50	50 20	8.75
Davis County, Utah	22.7	68,877,009	3,436	43.00 ^E /	30 40	12.90 9.52
Arlington County, Va	72.8 64.9	433,444,993 325,006,435	16,347 11,047	23.80 25.60	40 40	.0.24
Henrico County, Va	58.6	264,351,652	9,533	30.00	40 40	12.00
Richmond, Va	72.0	1,047,661,000	23,975	11.37	100	11.37
Highline, Wash	36.3	109,606,022	4,259	32.30	20	6.46
Spokane, Wash	46.5	239,017,678	7,000	33.95	22.8	7.74
Tacoma, Wash	37.9	183,840,184	5,298	44.98	21	9.45
Madison, Wis	85.0	962,497,100 <u>m</u> /	33,293 <u>m</u> /	15.10	65 <u>e</u> /	9.82
Racine, Wis	79.2	434,349,864	17,616	24.14	62	14.97
Total	•••	\$25,757,535,051 <u>u</u> /	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •
Mean of systems	57.1% 58.6	•••	\$10,966 8,754	\$31.09 26.68	40.1% 35.0	\$10.48 10.27
		•••				
Number of systems reporting	71	71	69	70	71	70



TABLE C-3.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

a/ Taxable real property within the school system.

b/ For systems that do not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Computed by NEA Research Division (column 5 x column 6). d/ Includes a tax rate of \$9.50 per \$1,000 of assessed value levied by nonschool government for capital outlay and/or debt service.

e/ Estimated.

f/ The tax rate for the school system is set by the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.

g/ Combined tax rate of \$34.84 per \$1,000 of assessed value in District No. 11 and a rate of \$11.60 for El Paso County.
h/ Includes tax levy of \$12.65 per \$1,000 of assessed val-

ue for County Public School Fund.

i/ Combined rate of \$20.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value for current expenditures and a rate of \$1.30 for district-wide

j/ Includes \$40,932,451 in assessed value subject to homescead exemption. The net digest is \$167,691,379. k/A tax rate of \$26.50 per \$1,000 of assessed value applies to the net digest; an additional \$5.50 is applied to the gross assessed value.

1/ Tax rates reported apply to equalized value of property in the amount of \$780,987,392.

m/ Equalized value.

n/ Includes a tax rate of \$1.414 per \$1,000 of assessed value for debt service.

o/ Includes real and tangible property.

p/ Includes property value in the city of Chattanooga in the amount of \$261,517,618.

 $\underline{q}/$ Revenue for schools is appropriated from city and county tex receipts.

r/ Includes property value in the city of Memphis in the amount of \$1,195,394,664.

s/ Includes a tax rate of \$0.41 per \$1,000 of assessed value levied for capital outlay.

t/ Reported for 1963-64.

u/ Assessed values for the cities of Chattanooga, Tennessee, in Hamilton County and Memphis, Tennessee, in Snelby County have been excluded from the total in column 3.

TABLE C-4, 5.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS
WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65
(Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

School system	Percent of revenue receipts from local sources	Total assessed value, 1964ª/	Assessed value per pupil in average daily mem- bership <u>b</u> /	Tax rate for schools per \$1,000 of assessed value	Reported rate of assessed value to market value	Estimated effective tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		•				400.00
Amphitheater, Tucson, Ariz	66.4%	\$ 29,907,364	\$ 4,966	\$ 83.29	25%	\$20.82
Scottsdale, Ariz	63.3	123,111,145	5,272	65.20	25	16.30
Alhambra, Calif	72.7	439,126,770	28,093	42.711	25	10.68
Arcadia, Calif	72.6	114,461,670	11,420	45.429	25	11.36
Bellflower, Calif	48.8	78,230,855	6,157	46.025	25	11.51
Berkeley, Calif	71.0	190,487,750	12,080	46.35	30-36	13.90-16.69
Burbank, Calif	76.6	242,720,250	17,146	31.798	25	7.95
Claremont, Calif	59.5	46,970,625	7,717	54.512	25	13.63
Covina-Valley, Calif	49.7	107,488,680	6,012	57.821	21.9	12.66
Culver City, Calif	81.0	108,897,850	15,163	45.032	25	11.26
Fontana, Calif	66.7	103,858,550	9,023	53.14	25	13.28
Glendale, Calif	66.4	283,113,570	11, 119	39.777	25	9.94
Inglewood, Calif	76.4	182,193,050	13,481	40.449	25	10.11
Montebello, Calif	74.1	378,180,470.	15,964	26.325	25	6.58
Palo Alto, Calif	80.0	212,794,980	13,822	52.70	25	13.18
Pittsburg, Calif	80.1	127,869,940	20,462	35.86	27	9.68
	74.7	219,151,720	27,012	43.35 <u>d</u> /	23	9.97
San Rafael, Calif.		193,258,570	8,035	33.126	21 <u>e</u> /	6.96
Santa Ana, Calif	43.4	121,487,400	17,548	36.60 <u>d</u> /	21.8	7.98
Santa Cruz, Calif	71.9		5,829	34.55	25	8.64
Vista, Calif	43.3	40,473,410	66,536	8.80	81.2	7.15
Greenwich, Conn	82.4	641,809,370		14.90	65	9.68
Norwalk, Conn	79.7	360,406,010	23,354		60	9.48
Stamford, Conn	82.6	612,371,955	33,520	15.80	60	16.43
Westport, Conn	81.4	NA 50 000 710	NA 6 700	27.39	33.3	11.62
Bloomington, Ind	59.3	59,802,710	6,700	34.90		5.27
East Chicago, Ind		242,700,765	22,114	29.30	18	9.90
Hammond, Ind		181,721,875	7,763	49.98	19.8	11.32
Michigan City, Ind		77,055,370	7,765	34.30	33	13.50
Warren Twp., Ind		95,173,520	13,616	44.99	30	
Lexington, Mass		173,710,440	22,354	25.12	100	25.12
Newton, Mass		320,986,400	17,872	32.95	50	16.48
Birmingham, Mich		251,519,661	16,032	31.78	50	15.90
Grosse Pointe, Mich		282.854,915	24,462	23.71	43	10.20
Anoka-Hennepin, Minn	41.7	24,160,000	1,252	150.84	10	15.08
Bloomington, Minn	54.9	36,643,641	2,108	173.04	10	17.30
Edina-Morningside, Minn	73.2	32,190,959	3,439	149.00	11	16.39
Hopkins, Mirn	69.0	30,313,403	3,346	149.84	10	14.98
Minnetonka, Minn	63.4	15,633,609	2,321	190.40	33	62.83
Mounds View, Minn		21,450,860	2,314	144.38	32.7	47.21
North St. Paul-Maplewood, North						45.5-
St. Paul, Minn	54.5	21,101,287	2,321	155.67	10	15.57
Richfield, Minn	58.4	26,914,667	2,442	169.00	12	20.28
Roseville, Minn.		30,755,466	2,910	150.96	13	19.62
St. Louis Park, Minn	70.4	33,602,647	3,005	151.00	10	15.10
White Bear Lake, Minn		14,833,172	1,726	159.42	10.59	16.88
Hazelwood, Mo		136,906,285	11,676	34.90	33	11.52
Westside, Nebr		99,020,189	11,001	40.69 <u>£</u> /		14.24



TABLE C-4, 5 .-- REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

	Percent of revenue			Assessed value per	Tax rate for schools	Reported rate of	Estimated effec
School system	receipts from local sources		Total assessed value, 1964 ^a	pupil in average daily membershipb/	per \$1,000 of assessed value	assessed value to market value	tive tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value [©] /
1	2		3	4	5	6	7
Fact Orange N I	00.00		200 700 554	401 /0/	A 10 ma		
East Orange, N.J.	90.2%	\$	309,798,554	\$31,436	\$ 19.70	83%	\$16.35
Fair Lawn, N.J.	88.8		247,663,873	30,758	19.845	100	19.84
Paramus, N.J.	89.8		282,424,000	43,861	13.90	100	13.90
Ridegewood, N.J.	90.4		227,770,000	32,981	19.70	100	19.70
Scotch Plains-Fanwood, N.J.	78.4		47,730,000	6,886	67.00 <u>8</u> /	50	33.50
South Orange-Maplewood,	-			_			
South Orange, N.J	91.7		297,194,708	40,391	34.90 S.O.	96	33.50 S.O.
					37.90 M.		36.38 M.
Reaneck, N.J.	89.8		282,129,031	34,381	16.21	92.87	15.05
Westfield, N.J	88.5		97,389,262	11,463	46.61	40	18.64
Baldwin, N.Y	54.7		66,630,194	7,768	59.40 <u>h</u> /	31	18.41
Bay Shore, N.Y	61.4		43,932,675	6,655	79.80	23	18.35
Bethpage Dist #21, N.Y	52.9		46,720,985	7,760	61.60	32	19.71
Deer Park, N.Y	35.7		$21,000,000\frac{1}{2}$	3,046	84.80	20	16.96
East Meadow, N.Y	35.5		89,073,102	4,925	55.30	31	17.14
Farmingdale, N.Y	53.6		80,049,421	6,328	68.92	32	22.05
Great Neck, N.Y	81.1		177,106,206	16,976	61.80	33	20.39
Huntington Dist. #3, N.Y	66.9		38,782,966	4,738	137.19	17	23.32
Island Trees, N.Y	40.6		27,059,707	4,490	69.40	31	21.51
Lawrence, N.Y.	76.6		108,161,980	15,035	55.19	31	17.11
Lindenhurst, N.Y	37.1		32,077,898	3,078	89.76	20	17.95
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	64.5		196,975,4421/	16,700	31.15	56	17.44
North Babylon, N.Y.	36.1		22,619,720	2,595	107.60	20	21.52
Northport-East Northport	30.1		22,017,720	2,333	107.00	20	21.,22
Dist. #4, N.Y.	59.6		30,186,203	4,098	124.10	17	21 10
Oceanside, N.Y.	55.8		81,946,465			31	21.10
Oyster Bay, N.Y	53.9			8,362 6,704	55.70		17.27
	39.5		74,209,665	6,794	73.26	32	23.44
Plainedge, N.Y.			36,834,220	4,782	73.70	32	23.58
Port Washington, N.Y.	77.6		86,155,185	14,316	58.50	35	20.48
Rush-Henrietta Dist #1, N.Y	53.5		55,639,240	8,902	29.74-42.61 <u>k</u> /	30-43 <u>1</u> /	12.39-12.79 <u>m</u>
Smithtown, N.Y.	51.1		45,980,194	6,198	65.05	25	16,26
South Huntington, N.Y.	52.9		36,424,569	3,432	142.92 <u>n</u> /	17	24.30
Uniondale, N.Y.	65.9		86,352,695	11,343	54.20	30º∕	16.26
Wappingers Falls, N.Y	45.4		55,365,436	6,026	35.96-99.42 <u>P</u> /	17-47 <u>P</u> /	16.904/
West Islip, N.Y	35.3		28,107,335	3,377	74.96	23	17.24
White Plains, N.Y	57.4		264,918,060	29,999	28.10	58	16.30
Menomonee Falls, Wis	76.4		80,673,716	13,943	27.88	60	16.73
Total	•••	\$1	0,872,506,502	• • •	•••	» • •	•••
Mean of systems	66.1%		• • •	\$12,938	\$64.86	35.4%	\$16.79
Median of systems	66.7		•••	8,362	51.34	29.5	16.30
Number of systems	79		79	79	80	80	80

a/ Taxable real property within the school system. \overline{b} / For systems that do not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in Califor-

nia systems and on October enrollment in other systems. c/ Computed by NFA Research Division (column 5 x column 6).
d/ Combined tax rate for elementary and secondary school

districts. e/ Estimated.

 $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{f}}}/$ Includes tax rate of \$33.26 per \$1,000 of assessed value For general operation and \$7.43 per \$1,000 for bond interest and debt retirement.

 $\underline{g}/$ Represents tax rate for 1963. $\underline{h}/$ Excludes tax rate of \$1.80 per \$1,000 of assessed value for public library. The school district is the fiscal agent for the public library and raises the required tax levy of the Board of Library Trustees.

i/ Estimated by NEA Research Division from prior year's report.

 $\frac{1}{k}$ / Assessed value reported for 1965. $\frac{1}{k}$ / Tax rates for 4 towns reported as \$29.74, \$38.75, \$39.96, and \$42.61 per \$1,000 of assessed value, respectively.

1/ Assessment ratios for 4 towns reported as 30, 31, 33, and 43 percent.

m/ Effective tax rates per \$1,000 of assessed value for 4 towns are \$12.39, \$12.78, \$12.79, and \$12.79. n/ Includes library tax of \$3.26 per \$1,000 of assessed

value. o/ Estimated by NEA Research Division.

p/ Range for 7 towns.

 \overline{q} / Reported as estimated effective tax rate by school district.



TABLE C-6, 7.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

School system	Percent of revenue receipts from local sources	Total assessed value, 1964 <u>a</u> /	Assessed value per pupil in average daily mem-	Tax rate for schools per \$1,000 of as-	Reported rate of assessed value to market value	Estimated effective tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value
1	2	3	bership <u>b</u> /	5	6	7
attouls. It 11			<u> </u>			 -
Severly Hills, Calif	87.0% 37.4	\$ 202,281,048 27 372 280	\$42,487 7 325	\$ 22.356	25 %	\$ 5.59
Coronado, Calif	37.4 81.3	27,372,280 104 041 670	7,325 30,937	33.40 38.066	23.9	7.98
1 Segundo, Calif	81.3 79.9	104,041,670 150 642 110	30,937 29 480	28.066 23.182	25 23 5	7.02 5.45
alm Springs, Calif im Of The World, Calif.	79.9 84.1	150,642,110	29,480 22,896	23.182	23.5	5.45
im Of The World, Calif	84.1 84.9	38,397,280	22,896 25,457	NA 24 30	25 57	NA 12 05
Parien, Conn	84.9 79.9	131,306,191 143,838,195	25,457 36,853	24.30 26.60	57 65	13.85
lew Canaan, Conn	79.9 77.6	143,838,195 23,901,865	36,853 11 688	26.60 56.90	65 18	17.29
funster, Ind	77.6 61.4	23,901,865 34 981 440	11,688 6 251	56.90 54.80	18	10.24
Portage Twp., Ind	61.4 89.5	34,981,440 50,736,000	6,251 13 226	54.80 31.78	33.3 50	18.25
Marblehead, Mass Stoneham, Mass	89.5 81.7	50,736,000 37,484,650	13,226 9.797	31.78 41.10	50 33 3	15.89
Stoneham, Mass	81.7 69.9	37,484,650 117,288,412	9,797 20,122	41.10 18.83 ^d /	33.3 30e/	13.69
ridley, Minn		117,288,412 8.346,441	20,122 1,762	18.83 <u>d</u> /	30 <u>e</u> /	5.65 21 17
Golden Valley, Minn	41.9 84.4	8,346,441 6,623,235	1,762 4,731	176.39 149.38	12 12 5	21.17 18 67
tolden Valley, Minn t. Paul Park, Minn	84.4 57.0	6,623,235 11,053,721	4,731 1,958	149.38 187.04 [£] /	12.5 27	18.67
outh St. Paul, Minn	57.0 70.1		1,958 2.879	187.04 <u>f</u> /	27 28 9	50.50
Stillwater, Minn		15,577,177 11,312,539	2,879 2.035	144.54 182.10	28.9 30-33 3	41.77 54 63-60 64
layton, Mo	55.3 89.5	11,312,539 79,914,190	2,035 35.050	182.10 27.20	30-33.3 33.3	54.63-60.64 9.06
		79,914,190 36,999,000	35,050 11,591	27.20 30.30	33.3 41.97	9.06 12.72
ollingswood, N.J	90.6 87.8	36,999,000 NA	11,591 NA	30.30 NA	41.97 100	12.72 NA
Clen Ridge, N.J	87.8 90.7	NA 89.582.461	NA 28.493	NA 26.428/	100	NA 26 42
len Rock, N.Jillside, N.J.	90.7 88.4	89,582,461 66,000,000	28,493 15.768	26.42 <u>8</u> / 29.50	100 45	26.42 13.28
lillside, N.Jeonia, N.J	88.4 90.7	66,000,000 59,487,470	15,748 36,721	29.50 16.24	45 100	13.28 16.24
eonia, N.J		59,487,470 33,406,066	36,721 9,100	16.24 58.80	100	16.24 17.25
orristown, N.J	93.0 87.3	33,406,066 163,627,000	9,100 30,705	58.80 13.30	29.34 100	17.25
utley, N.J	87.3 96.6	163,627,000 84, 231, 037	30,705	13.30	1.00	13.30
rinceton, N.J	96.6 92.3	84,231,037	31,093	18.939	27.54	5.22
enafly, N.J	92.3 89.8	119,000,000	38,153	20.70	100	20.70
erona, N.J	89.8 89.4	94,108,467 126,622,879	34,497 33,078	17.90 22.00	97.42	17.44
estwood, N.J	89.4 69.7	126,622,879	33,078	22.00	100	22.00
rdsley, N.Y	69.7	49,159,640	19,445	31.34	68	21.31
rlington, N.Y	50.6	39,685,110	6,991	55.09	28	15.43
riarcliff Manor, N.Y	69.5	14,480,253	11,313	67.00, 72.73	37	24.79, 26.91
righton, N.Y	79.0 84.8	46,998,973	13,209	48.31	33	15.94
ronxville, N.Y	84.8 75.5	42,400,000	32,391	35.89	54	19.38
yram Hills, N.Y	75.5 59.3	24,341,685	13,760	57.95	34	19.70
arle Place, N.Y	59.3 80.4	25,790,000	9,478	60.22	32	19.27
astchester, N.Y	80.4 49.3	66,346,938	21,313	39.631	44	17.44
lwood, N.Y.	49.3 74.0	9,248,225	3,425	119.94	17	20.39
arden City, N.Y	74.0 66.0	89,420,278 57,063,209	18,941	49.70	31	15.41
len Cove, N.Y	66.0 36.8	57,063,209 16,368,696	11,293 3 464	48.80 78.06	38 19-25h/	18.54
uilderland, N.Yalf Hollow Hills, N.Y	36.8 61.2	16,368,696 28,071,305	3,464 5,123	78.06	19-25 <u>h</u> /	14.83-19.52
alf Hollow Hills, N.Y	61.2	28,071,305	5,123	92.11-108.56 <u>1</u> /	17 l _{1/}	$18.42\frac{k}{}$
arborfielde Die "	57 <i>/</i>	15 000 5			20 } 4	
arborfields Dist. #6, N.Y	57.4 75.8	15,989,968 89,417,181	4,217 17,505	12.45 42.20	17	2.12
empstead, N.Yewlett-Woodmere Dist. 14.	75.8	89,417,181	17,505	42.20	31	13.08
ewlett-Woodmere Dist. 14,	76.0	49 000 °				
N.Yvde Park N V	76.0	67,893,459	12,448	66.97	31	20.76
yde Park, N.Yrvington, N.Y.	NA 76 1	NA	NA	15.39	33.3	5.12
rvington, N.Yslip. N.Y	76.1 52.4	44,816,140 16,919,368	32,713 5 580	22.39	70	15.67
slip, N.Yericho Dist. #15. N.Y	52.4 72.6	16,919,368 49,692,262	5,580	78.60	24	18.86
ericho Dist. #15, N.Y	72.6 54.2	49,692,262	13,626	55.51 ,	32	17.76
akeland, N.Y	54.2 76.8	$121,368,477\frac{1}{-}$	21,443	23.70 <u>m</u> /	NA	NA
ong Beach, N.Y	76.8	86,214,120	15,187	48.68	33 (City)	16.06 (City)
	-				31 (Town)	15.09 (Town)
ynbrook, N.Y.	77.6	47,011,323	13,678	61.00	31	18.91
amaroneck, N.Y. (incl.			-	•		
Larchmont)	78.0	122,159,263	21,135	35.30	48	16.94
ineola, N.Y	71.3	58,824,248	12,197	59.50	33	19.64
iskayuna, N.Y	63.0	32,996,233	7,675	74.91	25	18.73
orth Rockland (Haverstraw-						- ·
Stony Point), N.Y	67.5	23,154,286	5,161	136.74	18	24.61
orth Shore, N.Y	80.0	75,043,161	22,059	42.09	32	13.47
ack, N.Y	61.3	23,565,764	7,014	76.80 C.	25 C.	13.47 [19.20 Clarksto
	. 	,JUU , / U4	. ,014	{ 76.80 C. { 83.10 O.	{ 25 C. 24 O.	19.20 Clarksto
ssining, N.Y	71.1	59,061,218	13,320	(83.10 0. (50.81 Y.	[24 0. ∫ 44 Yorktown	(17.74 Urangeto
	, 1	215, 2001, ور	20درد.	{ 50.81 Y. { 55.89 N.	i –	22 26
					40 New Castle	22.36
rego-Apalachin M V	28.8	21 452 000	5 251	{ 58.83 0. 37.83	38 Ossining	12 24
rego-Apalachin, N.Y		21,452,285 37,435,075	5,251 11,862	37.83 43.62	35 46	13.24
ekskill. NV	60.1	37,435,075	11,862	43.62	46	20.07
		•	91 00-			
ekskill, N.Yelham, N.Yeckville Centre, N.Y	76.9 79.6	59,537,509 61,764,392	21,225 14,769	33.91 56.50	50 33	16.96 18.64



TABLE C-6, /.--REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ASSESSED VALUES, AND TAX RATES OF 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

School system	Percent of revenue receipts from local sources	Total assessed value, 1964a/	Assessed value per pupil in average daily mem bershipb/	Tax rate for schools per \$1,000 of assessed value	Reported rate of assessed value to mar- ket value	Estimated effective tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value ^C /
	2	3	4	5	6	
Roslyn, N.Y	77 . 5%	\$ 62,168,091 20,177,234	\$13,920 3,537	\$ 72.20 { 75.30 S. 81.60 I. 108.80 B.	34 % { 26 Smith	\$24.55
Scarsdale, N.Y. South Orangetown, N.Y. Wantagh, N.Y. Westbury, N.Y. West Hempstead, N.Y. Wheatland-Chili, N.Y. Bristol, Pa. Governor Mifflin, Pa. Moon Union, Pa. Springfield Twp., Pa. Upper Merion Twp., Pa.	49.9 54.4 66.2 70.1 39.1 69.6 56.2 57.0 74.4	87,871,126 23,326,479 37,781,560 52,738,533 39,567,270 8,684,070 12,343,250 25,142,500 32,563,581 32,951,900 51,770,050 26,228,577	21,364 5,827 6,949 10,992 10,772 6,159 6,552 5,695 8,301 6,914 12,150 5,921	47.694 72.91 73.40 57.30 72.40 32.46-67.75 ⁿ / 59.00 39.00-43.00P/ 24.00 62.00 50.00 44.10	46 26 31 32 31 23-48n/ 33 35 49.6 25 30.3 20.8	21.94 18.96 22.75 18.34 22.44 15.58°/ 19.47 13.65-15.05°/ 11.90 15.50 15.15 9.17
Mercer Island, Wash		\$4,205,147,089	•••	•••	•••	•••
Mean of systems	71.0%	•••	\$15,298 12,197	\$ 55.63 48.31	39.4% 32.0	\$17.70 17.44
Number of systems	. 76	75	75	75	76 	74

a/ Taxable real property within the school system.

b/ For systems that do not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Computed by MEA Research Division (column 5 x column 6).

d/ Applicable to equalized value.

e/ Estimated.

 $\overline{\underline{f}}$ / Tax rate given applies to nonagricultural property; the tax rate on agricultural property is \$162.04 per \$1,000 of assessed value.

g/ NEA Research Division estimate based on 1963-64 report. h/ The assessment ratios reported were as follows: 19 percent for Guilderland and New Scotland, 24 percent for Knox, and

25 percent for Bethlehem.

i/ The tax rates per \$1,000 of assessed value are as follows: \$92.11, Babylon #16; \$92.55, Babylon #15; \$108.40, Huntington #16; \$108.56, Huntington #15; and \$107.85, Huntington #14.

1/ Assessment ratios reported as 17 percent for Huntington and 20 percent for Babylon.

k/ Effective tax rates for the 6 towns range from \$18.33 to \$18.46 per \$1,000 of assessed value.

1/ Estimated true value based on state equalization rates. Assessed value reported as \$40,929,127.

m/ Estimated tax rate of \$23.70 per \$1,000 of true value

based on state equalization. $\underline{\mathbf{n}}$ / Tax rates per \$1,000 of assessed values reported as follows: \$32.46, Caledonia; \$39.96, Wheatland; \$47.22, Brighton; and \$67.75, Chili. Assessment ratios for these towns are 48, 39, 33, and 23 percent, respectively.

o/ Applicable to 4 towns.

P/ Tax rates per \$1,000 of assessed value are as follows: \$39.00, Mohnton Boro; \$40.00, Shillington Boro; \$41.00, Cumru Township; and \$43.00, Brecknock Township. The effective tax rates for the 4 towns are \$13.65, \$14.00, \$14.35, and \$15.05 respectively.



TABLE D-1.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

		Total			Instruct	ion
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily membershipa	Administra- tion	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Los Angeles, Calif San Diego, Calif Washington, D.C.d/ Dade County, Fla Duval County, Fla Atlanta, Ga Hawaii (State) Chicago, Ill Indianapolie, Ind Orleans Parish, La Baltimore, Md Baltimore County, Md. Montgomery County, Md. Prince Georges County, Md	6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 12/31/64 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65	\$ 306,004,598 56,488,415 71,421,671 80,880,197 33,285,449 37,163,419 69,119,766 236,079,804 41,852,520 32,282,003 76,495,134 47,999,480 58,557,692	\$512.85 468.53 513.70 410.54 288.65 342.33 435.30 441.37 415.88 315.02 410.36 454.06 574.10	\$ 9,213,819 1,561,154 1,256,468 1,700,314 567,334 1,063,660 3,280,724 5,748,362 727,657 816,939 1,280,447 632,421 1,933,136	\$ 222,852,149 ^c / 43,339,126 48,387,987 66,441,058 28,052,058 29,249,916 43,961,726 168,104,878 33,383,691 <u>1</u> / 23,703,714 56,707,527 37,572,066 42,285,292 34,722,139	\$373.49 359.46 348.03 337.25 243.26 269.44 276.86 314.28 331.73 231.31 304.21 355.42 414.56
Detroit, Mich	6/30/65	133,775,541	458.06	3,208,743	96,962,276	332.01
St. Louis, Mo. New York, N.Y. Cleveland, Ohio Columbus, Ohio Philadelphia, Pa. Memphis, Tenn. Dallas, Texas Houston, Texas Milwaukee, Wis.	6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 12/31/64 6/30/65 8/31/65 8/31/65 6/30/65	47,271,254 767,066,722 65,521,095 37,606,921 129,080,948 30,758,855 47,770,375 68,110,859 50,552,493	424.83 737.45 434.16 371.24 486.84 276.44 357.16 315.18 446.54	1,925,495 10,718,431 ² / 1,795,471 558,307 3,990,182 903,443 1,776,468 1,459,601 1,512,960	32,054,877 509,762,006P/ 44,249,264E/ 27,151,258 88,445,156 24,660,126 37,938,201 57,435,553 38,981,563	288.08 490.08 293.21 268.03 333.58 221.63 283.65 265.78 344.33
Total		\$2,569,049,989	\$493.85\/ 430.61\%	\$58,096,192	\$1,836,403,607	\$353.01 <u>\</u> 317.95\

a/ For systems which did not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

 $[\]underline{b}$ / Comprises net cost of food services and student body activities, and miscellaneous items of current expenditure not otherwise specified.

c/ Adjusted by NEA Research Division to exclude expenditures for adult education and summer schools.

d/ Figures given are estimates.

e/ Includes \$1,132,144 for cost of food services, \$241,249 for veterans' high school, and \$82,685 for Capitol Page School.

 $[\]underline{f}$ / Includes an estimated expenditure by Dade County Health Department of \$390,952 for health services provided.

g/ County Health Department conducts dental inspection and care for eligible children in kindergarten through grade 7 and emergency dental care through grade 14; also audiometric, visual, and other physical examinations.

h/ Expenditures for health services are included with attendance services.

i/ Food services.

 $[\]overline{\mathbf{j}}$ / Expenditures for health services are included with instruction.

 $[\]overline{\mathbf{k}}$ / Includes \$714,052 in services supplied by Baltimore City Health Department.

ENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 00,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

ation and itenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /
8	9	10	11	12	13
244 201	\$ 17,227,058	\$ 1,603,984	\$ 6,043,630	\$ 3,719,757	
5 ,344,201	2,766,518	1,005,426	706,957	201,502	\$ 41 , 927 ,
6 ,865,805	8,844,140	356,636	313,480	161,804	1,456,078 ^e /
0,645,078	1,891,362	59,930	411,951 <u>f</u> /	797,873	16,186
9,561,523	381,493	16,234	3,837	780,053	67,727
3,416,713	•	69,610,	95,707 <u>8</u> /		31,740
4,704,701	1,948,085	1,129,659 <u>h</u> /	h/	525,546	8,827,555 1 /
6,000,416	5,394,140	1,210,841	$1,449,96\overline{0}'$	1,300,045	679,914
6,070,025	21,515,779	113,231	i,447,700	357,593	
5,762,797	1,507,551	198,660	169,509,	518,097	
4,435,977	2,439,107	•	1,517,585 ^k /	443,329	326,177
9,630,112	6,461,474	128,483	222,885_,	1,590,257	127,386
6,709,724	798,052	346,689	539,511 <u>m</u> /	1,396,173	22,421
6,845,191	$4,817,717^{\pm 7}$	718,251	559,511	1,370,173	,,,
6,254,918	583,306	270,967	228,358	1,143,907	236,527
1,833,113	8,774,654	1,417,084,	74,742	1,263,527	241,402
7,586,094	4,398,768	687,911 <u>h</u> /	h/n/	277,746	340,363
72,044,130	119,741,983	5,249,575	8,826,660 <u>9</u> 7	37,047,916	3,676,461
11,769,134 ^r /	6,425,821	322,101	688,293	254,539	16,472
5,382,342	3,598,340	265,408	223,522	427,744	•••-/
2 1,410,293	9,517,251	1,195,235	2,614,045	1,215,144	693,642 <mark>s</mark> /
	1,273,043	389,431	100,000 <u>t</u> /	• • •	•••/
3,432,812 5,668,392	460,672	143,416	661,330	84,590	1,037,306 ^u /
	1,006,547	200,801	840,985	540,316	160,206
6,466,850 7,930,150	938,631	383,079	<u>v</u> /	478,606	327,504
2 5,770,491	\$232,711,492	\$17,482,642	\$25,732,507	\$54,526,064	\$18,326,994

1/ Includes \$3,443,503 paid by state of Maryland for teacher retirement and social security and \$132,000 id by Montgomery County for fire insurance.

m/ Includes \$530,546 expended by Montgomery County.

 $\frac{1}{n}$ / In addition to health expenditures by the board of education, the city of St. Louis furnishes medical ogram for which costs are not available.

o/ Includes expenditure of \$1,062,224 for data processing unit.

p/ Includes expenditures for summer schools.

- q/ Represents expenditure for health services provided by the New York City Department of Health.
- r/ Certain expenditure items reclassified by NEA Research Division for comparability in reporting.
- s/ Includes \$118,310 for cost of food services, \$520,675 for student body activities, and \$54,657 for fund of prior year expenditures.
- t/ Estimated health services are provided by Memphis and Shelby County Health Department.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ / Includes \$927,293 for special programs (music, pre-athletic, etc.) and \$110,013 for net cost of udent body activities.
- v/ Supplied by City Health Department.
- w/ Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership.
- \bar{x} / Mean of means of 24 systems.

TABLE D-2.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLIMENTS

		Tota	1		Instruction		
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa	Administra- tion	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa/	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Rismingham Ala	0/21/65	A 16 100 654	1000 10				
Birmingham, Ala		\$ 16,108,654	•	\$ 272,190	\$ 13,839,299	\$197.97	
Jefferson County, Ala		13,915,117		232,632	11,814,764 ^c /	187.35	
Mobile, Ala		18,191,529		462,197	15,246,575	196.65	
Fresno, Calif.d/		22,635,601		464,771	17,819,535	320.43	
Long Beach, Calif		37,345,107		1,271,773	27,762,622	378.41	
Oakland, Calif		34,673,446		1,011,452	26,167,844	413.24	
San Francisco, Calif		53,589,478	607.89	1,162,083	42,325,438	480.11	
Denver, Colo		46,895,680	495.19	1,293,610	33,563,312	354.41	
Broward County, Fla	6/3Q/65	31,143,847	378.96	896,571	26,317,231 ^c /	320.23	
Hillsborough County,		•		0.00	20,017,201	320.23	
Fla	6/30/65	28,690,013	313.52	512,174	23,740,758	259.44	
Orange County, Fla	6/30/65	22,600,436	336.08	237, 231	19,002,523	282.57	
Palm Beach County, Fla.	6/30/65	22,022,054		569,185	17,834,066	331.61	
Pinellas County, Fla		28,647,396		311,653	24,125,677		
De Kalb County, Ga		18,133,352		282,610	14,566,965	364.49	
Wichita, Kans		27,318,470		557,400		235.28	
Jefferson County, Ky		21,201,140		379,991	21,825,894	321.40	
Louisville, Ky	6/30/65	15,429,383			17,448,941	263.21	
Caddo Parish, La		17,354,214		411,899	12,557,890	254.48	
East Baton Rouge	0/30/03	17,554,214	320.22	426,426	14,039,875	259.06	
Parish, La	6/30/65	18,089,607	334.20	260 074	1/ 500 070	245.24	
Anne Arundel County,	0,30,03	10,000,007	334.20	368,974	14,520,372	268.26	
Md	6/30/65	21,459,002	398.50	372,089	17 155 /22	010 50	
Boston, Mass		46,843,212		-	17,155,422	318.58	
Minneapolis Public	22/32/04	40,043,212	711.19	922,629	32,877,870	358.79	
Schools, Minn	12/31/64	39,587,707	558.21	953,003	25,377,804	357.84	
Kansas City, Mo	6/30/65	31,415,445		865,619	22,292,905	301.30	
Omaha, Nebr	8/31/65	20,862,100		471,053	15,408,435	267.38	
Clark County, Nev	6/30/65	24,753,730		523,422	19,496,093	358.79	
Newark, N.J	6/30/65	37,955,276	519.33	1,100,624	28,427,299		
Albuquerque, N. Mex	6/30/65	28,076,076		553,225		388.96	
Buffalo, N.Y	6/30/65	37,174,086		675,114	21,355,020	297.97	
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	3,00,05	07,274,000	312.00	0/3,114	24,915,816	343.57	
County, N.C	6/30/65	24,859,563	343.75	428,500	20,555,426	284.24	
Akron, Ohio	6/30/65	24,104,429	410.65	334,444	17,110,015	291.49	
Cincinnati, Ohio	6/30/65	38,802,505	443.89	1,065,702	27,224,935	311.44	
Dayton, Ohio	6/30/65	26,107,679	430.61	498,064	19,248,817		
Toledo, Ohio	6/30/65	22,934,825	427.27	569,399	15,988,141	317.48	
Oklahoma City, Okla	6/30/65	21,760,187	295.32	371,220	16,097,221	297.85 218.46	
Portland, Oreg	6/30/65	35,121,540	462.69	1,078,542		218.46	
	0,00,00	JJ, 121, J4U	704.07	1,0/0,342	28,245,349	372.10	



MENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 50,000-99,999, 1964-65

ration and Intenance	•		Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /
8	9	10	11	12	13
1 740 051		6 90 045	\$ 26,934		
1,763,251	\$ 117,035	\$ 89,945	8,706	\$ 477,487	\$ 39,405
1,177,935	107,861	56,327 51,016	18,048	405,833	8,582
1,720,532	278,746	69,316	219,304	154,644	
2,969,053	938,978	-	396,726	403,271	569,836
5,026,674	1,914,205	98,700 <u>e</u> /	555,764_,	208,581	507,050
4,729,324	1,901,781		743,642 <u>f</u> /	430,246	1,064,0758/
6,322,631	1,541,363	/26 610		371,893	16,195
5,336,835	5,119,667	436,619	757,549	455,301	
3,072,696	362,927	34,563	4,558	433,301	•••
3,261,938	496,708	29,170	2,380	539,958	106,927
2,387,915	349,652	16,968	24,699	536,650	44,798
2,475,283	512,095	16,324	30,098	566,792	18,211
2,953,286	605,849	10,367	23,268 <u>h</u> /	555,678	61,618
1,651,970	1,188,487	23,036		420,284	• • •
3,707,869	938,586	12,040	187,691	88,990	• • •
2,003,071	146,885	118,178	• • •	1,104,074	• • •
2,070,505	160,710	182,960	27,532	17,887	• • •
1,678,758	252,171	47,342	<u>1</u> /	873,828	35,814
1,901,497	256,811	46,780	7,265	970,864	17,548
2,147,811	336,631	168,216	• • •	1,278,833	• • •
6,535,714	4,800,537	534,336	826,766	216,284	129,076
		400 544	000 065	251 012	56,905
6,254,470	5,754,803 1 /	638,544	200,365	351,813	
4,872,137	2,374,851	253,448	364,350	392,135	212,264
2,888,668	1,528,215	96,365	215,166	41,934	20,995
3,433,768	447,081	91,967	215,201	525,203	
4,534,964	1,904,851	260,528	674,192	474,936	577,882
2,967,315	2,218,053	87,319	201,143	656,730	37,271
4,654,912	5,576,712	293,987	775,000 <u>k</u> /	204,514	78,031
2,608,852	884,797	82,885	$23,408\frac{1}{}$	275,695	• • •
4,116,848	2,310,109	73,898	25,042	134,073	
5,962,966	3,713,245	306,745	189,188 <u>m</u> /	269,351	70,373
3,301,415	2,491,259	116,855	195,606	255,663	• • •
3,733,492	2,235,736	130,729	$101,000^{n}$	132,662	43,666
3,974,613	834,100	126,115	191,748	165,170	
2,011,082	2,851,686	354,657 <u>0</u> /	116,355	228,895	234,974



TABLE D-2.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

		Tota	1		Instruct	ion
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa	Administra- tion	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Pittsburgh, Pa Greenville County, S.C. Nashville-Davidson		\$ 32,675,986 12,182,183	\$427.91 236.37	\$ 1,512,702 213,581	\$ 23,025,997 9,615,447	\$301.54 186.57
County, Tenn El Paso, Texas	8/31/65	27,243,695 20,572,520		323,246 278,798	21,661,365 17,691,948	246.50 316.48
Fort Worth, Texas Granite, Utah	6/30/65	26,891,697 19,862,038	353.94 369.02	747,541 363,815	21,774,242 14,306,544	286.59 265.80
Fairfax County, Va Norfolk, Va Seattle, Wash	6/30/65	38,895,527 19,704,582 45,290,114	438.62 358.43 475.93	933,055 440,878 1,123,720	30,405,114 16,329,345 <u>r</u> / 35,525,766	342.87 297.03 373.32
Kanawha County, W. Va		17,745,103	300.09	408,461	13,245,366	224.00
Total		\$1,236,865,331	\$398.76 ⁸ / 393.15 <u>t</u> /	\$28,253,268	\$949,877,283	\$306.24 <u>8</u> / 302.57 <u>t</u> /

a/ For systems which did not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Includes expenditures for summer schools.

d/ Includes grades K through 12 only; expenditures for junior colleges have been excluded.

e/ Estimated.

f/ Includes expenditure of \$688,955 made by Health Department of City of San Francisco.

g/ Net cost of food services.

h/ Health services supplied by Pinellas County Board of Health.

1/ Health services supplied by Parish Health Unit.

j/ Includes contributions by the city of Minreapolis for teachers' retirement fund.

 $[\]underline{b}$ / Comprises net cost of food services and student body activities, and miscellaneous items of current expenditure not otherwise specified.

MENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 50,000-99,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

ration and ntenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /
8 9		10	11	12	\$ 544,749 49,067 105,165 392,200 <u>9</u> / 7,586 210,566
5,388,600 1,445,803	\$ 1,815,660 272,622	\$ 426,835 <u>0</u> / 9,907	\$ 303,860 <u>0</u> / <u>P</u> / 4,636	\$ 202,332 75,438	
3,119,888 1,934,153 3,778,381 2,752,876 5,756,867 2,456,206 6,653,372 2,560,394	1,043,675 126,009 38,347 1,538,724 622,277 104,017 1,317,700 541,927	165,813 129,994 51,491 32,080 16,847 <u>r</u> / 54,993 79,937	96,990 268,910 376,043 71,197 6,820 163,570 386,036 110,699	783,651 37,543 125,652 404,602 1,146,961 218,527 682,098	105,165 392,200 <mark>9</mark> / 7,586
5 6,056,590	\$64,874,141	\$5,924,142	\$9,137,455	\$17,862,452	\$4,880,000

k/ Estimated cost of health services provided by Erie County Department of Health.

 $\overline{1}/$ In addition, health services are provided by Charlotte-Mecklenburg Health Department.

 \overline{m} / In addition, health services are provided by the Cincinnati Health Department.

 $\frac{\pi}{n}$ Includes an estimated expenditure of \$47,000 for health services provided by the city of Toledo.

o/ Includes services provided to private-school pupils.

P/ Allegheny County Health Department furnishes partial medical and dental services under contract.

q/ Includes \$391,381 expended for a food warehousing program which assists the school lunch opera-

on. \underline{r} / Instructional costs include expenditures for attendance services.

 $\frac{1}{2}$ Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership.

 $\overline{\underline{t}}$ / Mean of means of 45 systems.

TABLE D-3.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

	Fiscal —	Total Amount	Per pupil	Administra-	Instruc Amount	Per pupil
School system	year	rimodite	in average	tion	23000 0000	in average
benedi byatem	ended		daily mem-			daily mem-
			bershipa/			bershipa/
1	3	3	4	5	6	7
Huntsville, Ala	9/30/65 \$	6,896,335	\$240.88	\$ 83,789	\$ 5,776,136	\$201.75
Montgomery County, Ala.	9/30/65	9,211,205	226.32	120,204	7,210,972	177.17
Tucson, Ariz	6/30/65	24,633,590	517.55	556,824	19,054,675	400.33
Fremont, Calif	6/30/65	11,487,580	447.27	660,301	8,858,449	344.90
Hayward, Calif	6/30/65	13,634,025	470.93	346,966	10,765,648 <u>e</u> /	371.86
Mt. Diablo, Calif	6/30/65	19,793,538	488.22	445,024	15,586,847 <u>e</u> /	384.46
Pasadena, Calif	6/30/65	18,800,018	586.33	783,661	13,639,274 <u>e</u> /	425.38
Riverside, Calif	6/30/65	12,103,723	465.53	464,282	9,382,867 <u>e</u> /	360.88
Sacramento, Calif	6/30/65	23,699,331	487.22	665,672	18,116,966	372.46
San Bernardino, Calif	6/30/65	19,083,103	513.29	602,718	14,442,148 <u>e</u> /	388.46
San Jose, Calif	6/30/65	16,968,698	559.58	401,071	13,035,719 <u>e</u> /	429.88
San Juan, Calif	6/30/65	22,831,246	467.22	651,824	17,426,485 <u>e</u> /	356.62
Stockton, Calif	6/30/65	13,280,835	428.44	403,151	10,093,427 <u>e</u> /	325.62
Torrance, Calif.8/	6/30/65	15,495,304	495.37	401,139	11,692,451 <u>e</u> /	373.80
Colorado Springs, Colo.	6/30/65	10,764,702	420.09	238,082	8,252,989	322.07
Jefferson County, Colo.	6/30/65	21,288,534	439.06	566,308	15,853,890	326.97
Pueblo, Colo	6/30/65	10,689,321	414.23	216,741	7,926,806	307.18
Hartford, Conn	6/30/65	14,950,349	588.50	341,626	11,206,129	441.12
Brevard County, Fla	6/30/65	16,607,731	362.50	437,199	13,229,701	288.76
Escambia County,	.,	,				
Fla. <u>i</u> /	6/30/65	14,473,360	316.66	272,308	12,078,056 <u>e</u> /	264.26
Polk County, Fla. i/	6/30/65	16,652,139	346.55	200,744	13,983,798	291.02
Volusia County, Fla	6/30/65	10,334,695	345.49	280,192	8,442,243	282.23
Bibb County, Ga	6/30/65	9,364,582	265.99	95,356	7,801,086	221.58
Cobb County, Ga	6/30/65	8,831,010	283.82	113,386	7,056,569	226.79
Fulton County, Ga	6/30/65	11,897,354	390.40	228,037	9,652,071	316.72
Muscogee County, Ga	6/30/65	11,297,044	248.20	167,398	8,995,331	197.63
Savannah-Chatham						
County, Ga	6/30/65	10,862,681	264.42	206,663	8,600,604	209.35
Rockford, Ill	6/30/65	12,497,556	435.26	298,995	9,843,753	342.83
Evansville-Vanderburgh,						
Ind	6/30/65	13,182,964	411.79	204,834	10,236,950	319.76
Fort Wayne, Ind	6/30/65	14,795,926	452.06	206,262	11,587,473	354.03
Gary, Ind	6/30/65	21,859,862	453.25	366,049	16,177,742	335.44
South Bend, Ind	6/30/65	15,455,941	428.89	208,691	11,057,988	306.85
Des Moines, Iowa	6/30/65	19,690,330	448.42	293,155	14,046,565	319.89
Kansas City, Kans	12/31/64	7,714,514	310.68	214,041	5,810,430	234.00
Calcasieu Parish, La	6/30/65	9,160,014	330.48	152,647	7,457,200	269.05
Springfield, Mass	6/30/65	13,733,430	429.42	294,952	10,733,043	335.61
Worcester, Mass	6/30/65	14,640,918	474.61	255,673	11,963,285	387.81
Flint, Mich	6/30/65	19,647,547	442.90	570,627	14,372,449	323.99
Grand Rapids, Mich	6/30/65	15,479,511	498.18	297,422	11,303,881	363.80
Lansing, Mich	6/30/65	14,859,810	528.88	515,965	11,454,582	407.68
Livonia, Mich	6/30/65	13,849,356	497.27	437,276	10,428,239	374.43
St. Paul, Minn	12/31/64	22,351,950	485.39	523,092	15,632,509	339.48
Jackson, Miss	6/30/65	9,423,109	265.78	196,310	7,486,051	211.14
Lincoln, Nebr	6/30/65	12,294,394	416.53	189,366	9,341,713	316.50
Washoe County, Nev	6/30/65	11,465,601	449.88	187,707	8,933,697	350.53
Jersey City, N.J	6/30/65	16,005,222	462.34	634,876	11,324,928	327.14
lochester, N.Y	6/30/65	31,679,409 <u>n</u>		1,010,9300/	20,354,233	453.98
onkers, N.Y	6/30/65	15,806,478	537.16	366,542	10,979,205	373.11
reensboro, N.C.	6/30/65	9,565,666	333.75	131,007	8,014,487	279.63
'inston-Salem/Forsyth	6/20/65	14 405 449	2/.1 00	277 / 22	11 077 400	282.72
County, N.C.	6/30/65	14,485,443	341.92	277,422	11,977,409 8,949,889	319.27
oungstown, Ohio	6/30/65	12,960,736	462.36 524.53	294,787 388,293		319.27 355.79
rovidence, R.I	6/30/65	13,980,179	524.53	•	9,482,798 7,793,164	238.28
olumbia, S.C	6/30/65	9,129,935	279.15	138,614	7,793,164 7,119,896	260.36
hattanooga, Tenn	6/30/65	8,800,280	321.81 292.97	219,268 241,400	6,789,975	240.19
amilton County, Tenn noxville, Tenn	6/30/65 6/30/65	8,281,859 13,247,853	333.88	241,400	10,744,568	270.79
HOYATTIG* LEIM!	ロノンひノロン	13.247.033	00.ددد	441,070	TO . / 44 . JUO	410.17

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1954-65

Operation and maintenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /
8	9	10	11	12	13
\$ 618,093	\$ 399,607	\$ 18,710	• • •	•••	•••.,
	26,057	24,000	c/	\$ 209,852	\$ 961,910 <u>d</u> /
658,210	672,555	49,020	\$267,588	232,783	183,408
3,616,737	607,968	19,414	48,099	280,863	15,793
996,693		· .	133,438	158,555	59,106
1,661,358	508,954	e/ e/ e/ e/	198,409	547,300	99,514 <u>£</u> /
2,179,449	736,995	<u>=</u> /	166,929	384,097	34,672
2,842,992	948,393	<u>e</u> /,	157,165	195,899	• • •
1,351,677	551,833	67,93 <u>5</u>	299,742	190,493	
3,094,610	1,263,913		215,802	361,228	
2,640,154	821,053	<u>e</u> /	241,048	205,809	40,057
2,322,541	722,453	e/ <u>e</u> / e/ e/	189,255	726,978	5,576
2,972,188	858,940	<u>e</u> /,		184,044	2,383
2,021,902	544,971	<u>e</u> /,	30,957	245,132	247,246 <u>h</u> /
2,056,313	688,168		164,855		37,341
1,115,317	987,891	77,98 0	18,625	36,477	
2,998,253	1,299,253	10,623	4,571	534,991	20,645
1,275,996	1,096,893	3,973	85,400	25,139	58,373
1,856,614	1,125,771	30,621	251,247	50,377	87,964
2,052,745	222,830	•••	6,287 <u>c</u> /	638,799	20,170
1 456 025	98,789	e /	36,191	510,519	21,462
1,456,035	293,556	$7,75\overline{1}$	43,365	480,544	2,813,
1,539,568	191,521	40,387	13,6.4	276,459	59,666 1 /
1,031,225		13,659	,	240,717	
699,379	514,385	11,975	•••	533,117	17,085
681,488	417,390	75,660	 c/	374,105	13,214
1,500,592	53,675 654,744	28,013	3,05 7	206,231	48,955
1,193,315	034,744		•	065 010	
968,248	803,554	18,402 35,214	124,173	265,210	• • • •
1,809,113	386,308	33,214	224,275		
1,664,123	386,118	27,659	240,217	423,063	46,448
2,103,168	505,734	16,048	48,104	282,689	43,002
3,556,165	926,725	314,979	272,033	203,167	8,781,
2,359,236	1,119,936	82,724	178,761	439,824	183,123 <u>k</u> /
3,075,512	1,377,415	171,154	261,383	282,023	2 /60
1,129,347	470,290	19,252	49,368	18,317	3,469
950,290	81,905	32,853	1/	485,119	00 700
1,851,383	183,171	59,725	193,548 <u>1</u> /	323,869	93,739
1,972,599	9,047	44,961	196,573	154,274	44,506
4,220,869	87,669	216,157	136,179	43,597	410 501
2,979,005	207,726	84,460	11,197	182,319	413,501
2,403,781	162,218	50,092	49,415	206,912	16,845
2,131,902	275,291	85,820	22,143	468,685	• • •
3,217,248	2,199,487	649,576 ^m /	<u>m</u> /	130,038	
	506,678		1 1 1	34,379	25,871
1,173,820	356,745	17,668	124,510	46,855	• • •
2,217,537	219,592	32,609	91,609	343,413	38,575
1,618,399		252,567	314,061	180,880	200,341
2,334,533	763,036		$94,875\frac{n}{}$	766,305	277,353P/
4,715,117	4,264,209	196,387	189,202	124,494	116,631
1,721,990	2,269,229	39,185	9,558.9	36,944	10,000
1,062,923	279,305	21,442	7 , JJ0a.	JU , J T T	
1,545,325	379,031	57,422	16,496	217,824	14,514 67,562
1,934,007	1,471,574	56,685	112,409	73,823	521,522 <u>r</u>
2,310,831	858,024	141,888	175,900	100,923	521,522=
1,062,706	100,056	5,761	7,445	22,189 <u>s</u> /	16 500
1,059,880	260,208	64,967	32,790	26,672	16,599
654,300		22,764	27,200	546,220	• • •
1,688,556	365,142	74,083	57,806	90,000 <u></u> t/	



TABLE D-3.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

		Tota	1		Instru	ction
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bership ^a /	Adminístra- tion	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Shelby County, Tenn Austin, Texas Corpus Christi, Texas Lubbock, Texas Pasadena, Texas Davis County, Utah Arlington County, Va Henrico County, Va Richmond, Va Highline, Wash Spokane, Wash Tacoma, Wash Madison, Wis Racine, Wis.u/	6/30/65 8/31/65 8/31/65 8/31/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65 6/30/65	\$ 11,538,092 14,335,869 13,545,275 10,583,046 9,397,301 10,429,204 16,179,363 10,404,676 8,415,887 17,082,201 12,116,701 16,319,382 18,337,276 13,075,040 10,943,032	\$265.24 343.31 320.80 328.63 349.90 368.78 610.20 353.65 303.50 390.91 470.79 477.92 528.48 452.27 443.81	\$ 221,345 565,627 576,337 293,231 335,367 145,682 482,183 140,869 154,409 311,714 246,234 338,783 410,626 335,180 174,452	\$ 9,447,939 12,090,222 11,252,750 8,667,213 7,704,925 8,016,478 12,705,924 8,161,172 6,721,441 13,616,841 9,284,013 12,719,220 14,371,525 10,368,222 8,365,839	\$217.19 289.53 266.51 269.13 286.89 283.47 479.20 277.39 242.40 311.61 360.73 372.48 414.19 358.64 339.29
Total		\$1,004,680,171	\$412.85 <u>v</u> / 414.68 <u>w</u> /	\$24,126,606	\$773,053,163	\$317.67 <u>⊻</u> / 319.32 <u>w</u> /

a/ For systems which did not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

b/ Comprises net cost of food services and student body activities, and miscellaneous items of current expenditure not otherwise specified.

c/ Health services supplied by County Health Department.

 $\overline{\underline{d}}$ / Expenditures for athletics and other local money spent by various schools.

e/ Expenditures for instruction include attendance services.

f/ Includes expenditure of \$88,487 for noon-duty supervisor and other classified salaries.

g/ Current expenditures include costs of summer school and adult education programs, etc.

h/ Includes community use of school plant, noon-duty aides, and National Youth Corps.

 $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{i}}}$ / Current expenditures include costs of adult education program.

1/ Includes remittance of \$37,550 to adjoining county for participation in educational television.

k/ Includes \$92,438 expended for revolving and stockroom accounts.

 $\overline{1}$ / Includes expenditure by City Health Department of \$171,184.

EMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

eration and intenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /	
	9	10	11	12	13	
890,762 1,437,995 1,490,078 1,251,298 971,445 1,332,747 1,930,537 1,476,886 884,556 2,364,369 1,780,181 2,345,515 2,555,835 1,870,789 1,767,812	\$ 407,980 43,274 49,916 66,232 41,625 699,996 321,805 104,970 185,736 53,430 484,406 603,730 647,008 31,611 262,463	\$ 21,350 81,466 28,790 75,173 22,261 61,546 201,000 24,120 23,806 16,448 48,968	\$ 75,211 94,598 101,559 82,835 32,675 266,041 21,582 73,032 234,870 56,035 117,069 147,181 219,312 9,952	\$ 542,839 42,074 12,246 26,916 238,843 201,626 399,132 366,936 289,019 40,896 241,712 195,065 172,767 233,478 312,682	\$ 5,877 40,560 101,424 12,195 132,261 107,694 259,081 8,528 864	
132,276,162	\$41,588,163	\$3,977,153	\$7,143,939	\$17,666,766	\$4,848,219	

- m/ Expenditures for attendance services include cost of health services.
- $\frac{\pi}{n}$ Includes estimated cost of \$85,000 in health services supplied by Public Health Service.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ Includes expenditure for data processing of \$109,375.
- \overline{p} / Includes \$189,269 in net costs of food services and student body activities and \$88,084 spent for priuting and publishing.
- q/ The Guilford County Health Department provides all health services, including school nurses, dentists, etc.; the expenditure of \$9,558 represents state-allocated funds only.
 - r/ Includes \$380,357 in ret cost of food services and \$141,165 in expenditures to other agencies.
 - $\frac{1}{s}$ / Transportation costs are paid by the state.
 - $\overline{\underline{t}}$ / Paid to Knox County for pupil transportation services.
 - u/ Current expenditures include cost of summer-school program.
 - $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{v}}}$ / Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership.
 - w/ Mean of means of 71 systems.

TABLE D-4, 5.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS (Selection based on specified

•		Tota			Instruc	
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem-	Administra- tion	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem
1			bership <u>a</u> /	5		bershipa/
			4		. 6	7
Amphitheater, Tucson,						
Ariz.	6/30/65	\$ 3,264,348	\$541.98	\$ 126,144	\$ 2,613,273	\$433.88 ⁻
Scottsdale, Ariz	6/30/65	9,820,009	420.56	281,503	7,628,293	326.69
Alhambra, Calif	6/30/65	9,055,514	579.33	308,137	6,615,952 <u>c</u> /	423.26
Arcadia, Calif	6/30/65	5,365,138	535.28	223,976	3,932,748	392.37
Bellflower, Calif	6/30/65	6,199,245	487.86	184,994	4,586,865	360.97
Berkeley, Calif	6/30/65	10,511,670	666.60	430,877	8,487,430 <u>d</u> /	538.24
Burbank, Calif	6/30/65	9,045,298	638.97	300,499	6,729,496	475.38
Claremont, Calif	6/30/65	3,256,303	534.96	117,907	2,441,183	401.05
Covina-Valley, Calif	6/30/65	8,486,129	474.64	368,890	6,209,593 <u>d</u> /	347.31
Culver City, Calif Fontana, Calif	6/30/65	4,559,917	634.91	164,011	$3,419,450\underline{d}$	476.11
Fontana, Calif Glendale, Calif. f	6/30/65	6,472,585	562.34	190,306	4,713,234 <u>c</u> /	409.49
	6/30/65	15,921,744	625.29	464,967	11,632,642	456.84
Inglewood, Calif	6/30/65	7,784,145	575.96	232,344	5,809,690	429.87
Montebello, Calif.8/	6/30/65 6/30/65	12,458,481	525.90	349,166	9,438,387 <u>d</u> /	398.41
Palo Alto, Calif		12,796,731	831.23	370,484	10,113,311	656.92
Pittsburg, Calif	6/30/65	4,341,219	694.71	129,164	3,270,838 <u>d</u> /	523.42
San Rafael, Calif	6/30/65	4,386,363	540.66	128,585	3,366,361	414.93
Santa Ana, Calif	6/30/65	10,870,306	451.93	284,159	8,456,353	351.57
Santa Cruz, Calif	6/30/65	3,885,014	561.17	129,534	2,936,404	424.15
Vista, Calif	6/30/65 6′30/65	3,163,728	455.67	99,301	2,385,807	343.63
Greenwich, Conn		6,858,618	711.03	174,379	5,319,336	551.46
Norwalk, Conn	6/30/65 6/30/65	8,211,060	532.08	208,086	6,782,022	439.48
Stamford, Conn Westport, Conn		9,934,339	543.78	332,890	7,734,689	423.38
Bloomington, Ind	6/30/65 6/30/65	4,631,040	656.42	140,652	3,773,921	534.93
East Chicago, Ind	6 30/65	3,485,388	390.48	97,175	2,848,255	319.10
Hammond, Ind.	6/30/65	5,908,885 11,095,334	538.39 473.98	145,500	4,684,140	426.80
Michigan City, Ind	6/30/65	4,960,213	499.82	212,025	8,537,037	364.69
Warren Twp., Ind	6/30/65	4,048,721		85,670	3,658,021	368.60
Lexington, Mass	6/30/65	4,942,406	579.22 636.01	79,333	2,786,894	398.70
Newton, Mass	6/30/65	11,415,713		172,204	4,093,460	526.76
Birmingham, Mich	6/30/65	8,812,866	635.62	284,359	8,975,836	499.77
Grosse Pointe, Mich	6/30/65	7,018,933	561.72	285,328	6,704,969	427.37
Anoka-Hennepin, Minn	6/30/65	•	607.02	286,609	5,130,432	443.69
Bloomington, Minn	6/30/65	6,847,995 7,793,653	354.74	125,117	5,225,575	270.70
Edina-Morningside,	0/30/03	7,773,033	448.25	269,716	5,989,819	344.50
Minn	6/30/65	5,076,206	542.33	125,625	3 865 063	412 A2
Hopkins, Minn	6/30/65	5,367,477	592.44	103,800	3,865,963	413.03
Minnetonka, Minn	6/30/65	3,689,812	547.69	102,331	4,127,208 2,797,602	455.54
Mounds View, Minn	6/30/65	3,982,176	429.48	82,039	3,045,882	415.26 328.50
North St. Paul-Maple-		0,702,270	1271-10	02,037	3,043,002	320.30
wood, Minn	6/30/65	4,343,717	477.75	105,046	3,319,212	365.07
Richfield, Minn	6/30/65	5,737,731	520.67	109,550	4,468,056	405.45
Roseville, Minn	6/30/65	5,490,975	519.59	114,129	4,106,331	388.56
St. Louis Park, Minn	6/30/65	6,204,891	554.90	119,592	4,515,830	403.85
White Bear Lake, Minn	6/30/65	3,656,429	425.56	72,733	2,804,317	326.39
Hazelwood, Mo	6/30/65	5,300,262	452.05	120,905	3,927,092	334.93
Westside, Nebr	6/30/65	3,596,760	399.60	101,813	2,909,622	323.26
East Orange, N.J	6/30/65	5,612,801	569.54	177,602	4,238,078	430.04
Fair Lawn, N.J.	6/30/65	4,772,960	592.77	166,138	3,654,168	453.82
Paramus, N.J.	6/30/65	3,654,757	567.60	123,129	2,787,679	432.94
Ridgewood, N.J	6/30/65	4,590,554	664.72	140,901	3,595,746	520.67
Scotch Plains-Fanwood,		.,,	 	-40,701	2,272,740	J20.0/
N.J	6 30/65	3,581,847	516.79	105,849	2,669,648	385.18
South Orange-Maple-	_	,, - ,-	· = - • -	,-	-,007,040	505.10
wood, N.J	6/30/65	4,858,040	660.24	153,274	3,812,539	518.15
Teaneck, N.J	6/30/65	4,780,820	582.60	183,053	3,762,797	458.54
Westfield, N.J	6/30/65	4,524,085	532.50	127,564	3,575,643	420.86
-		, ,,===		,	-,-,-,040	7=0.00



ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 80 OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 high-salary criteria)

Operation and maintenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other $\underline{\mathbf{b}}'$
	9	10	11	12	13
8	9				
•	1/0	A 72	\$ 786	\$ 72,355	\$ 32,895
\$ 340,679	\$ 78,143	\$ 73		161,777	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1,442,257	205,699		100,480	188,314	13,024
1,259,924	539,856	2,525	127,782		3,910
728,517	282,993	10,210	52,360	130,424	17,648
854,063	299,320	43,604	76,008	136,743	
957,120	514,896	<u>d</u> /,	91,420	42,004	14,923
1,338,650	484,829	e/	115,111 <u>e</u> /	42,413	34,300
436,016	128,471	22,358	38,048	66,165	6,155
1,307,008	360,571	d/	69,154	164,186	6,727
	267,082	<u>d</u> / <u>d</u> /	72,211	14,337	3,500
619,326	265,976		38,184	240,864	35,049
988,972		•••	197,639	91,898	384,500
2,333,320	816,778	44,228	112,424	97,553	• • •
1,068,406	419,500	-	221,692	164,366	12,693
1,594,879	677,298	$\frac{d}{d}$		142,563	22,218
1,425,670	554,879	44,333	123,273		10,173
596,273	205,341	<u>d</u> /	77,004	52,426	10,175
516,865	240,828	• • •	42,659	91,065	90,000 <u>h</u> /
1,347,601	440,104	24,779	145,290	82,020	
463,729	234,532	<u>e</u> /	$35,185^{e}$	74,147	11,483
399,859	120,147	•••	25,065	133,549	• • •
	52,170	13,568	$145,637\frac{1}{}$	243,493	5,182
904,853	85,278	190	88,012	128,109	• • •
919,363		71,981	148,495.,	249,789	37,173
1,186,239	173,083	71,901	44,378 <u>j</u> /	167,010	15,690
435,199	54,190	7 500k/	17,000	110,000	•
325,521	79,937	$7,500\frac{k}{1}$		21,000	• • •
673,365	261,000	$25,000\frac{1}{m}$	98,880		43,360
1,620,923	458,197	$43,179\frac{\text{m}}{\text{m}}$	149,063	31,550	3,478
406,223	489,615	7,000 <u>n</u> /	52,421	257,785	
599,036	389,680	<u>o</u> /	642P/	193,136	10 549
465,966	. 50	19,09 9	45,488	126,091	19,548
1,597,0539/	202, 23 <u>r</u> /	43,633	101,203 ^s /	126,356	84,350
1,462,891	60,121	6,535	48,458	244,564	• • • •
	106,818	74,483	40,642	22,482	226,528 <u>t</u> /
1,130,939	124,668		54,065	591,885	
726,625		8,187	53,500	253,424	13,768
982,476	222,763	0,107	55,000	•	
701 006	132,458		47,516	123,558	
781,086		9,519	34,400	300,180	9,165
671,552	111,653		27,299	246,398	12,937
437,140	66,105	• • •	19,049	267,055	•••
532,386	35,765	• • •	. 15,045	20,,000	
			22 579	264,388	6,563
484,188	130,748	• • •	33,572		10,000
803,720	162,351	10,400	64,552	109,102	15,260
792,624	144,220	• • •	34,326	284,085	
818,350	128,095	• • •	56,605	196,871	369,548
446,997	89,719	•••	31,786	203,192	7,685
	266,390		36,902	341,244	7,898
599,831	99,691	•••	396	46,988	613
437,637	199,329	4,800	97,883	24,220	45,000
825,889		6,736	68,272	36,166	53,786
671,527	116,167		51,788	143,962	45,497
411,242	90,360	1,100	54,826	47,880	17,373
629,393	104,435	• • •	J4,04U	77,000	_,,
520,000	79,218	4,316	38,000	123,438	41,378
		0 715	57 544	28,441	33,258
656,115	114,152	2,715	57,546		56,456
553,779	79,918	. 11,337	54,232	79,248	50,854
571,667	110,960	1,480	62,052	23,865	30,034



TABLE D-4, 5.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS (Selection based on specified

		Tota	1			_	Instruct	
School system	Fiscal year ended	Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa/		lministra- Lon		Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa/
1	2	3	4		5		6	7
Baldwin, N.Y Bay Shore, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	\$ 6,584,292 5,074,861	\$ 767.67 768.80	\$	179,598 144,411	\$	4,510,070 3,400,733	\$525.83 515.18
Bethpage Dist. #21,	6 /20 /65	4,535,661	753.31		170,050		2,999,366 <mark>u</mark> /	498.15
N.Y Deer Park, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	4,220,217	612.07		106,218		2,891,298	419.33
East Meadow, N.Y	6/30/65	12,503,238	691.32		262,083 215,550		9,002,641 6,566,229	497.77 519.07
Farmingdale, N.Y Great Neck, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	10,189,225 11,462,479	805.47 1,098.68		402,378 ^w /		7,551,571	723.82
Huntington Dist. #3, N.Y	6/30/65	7,446,594	909.79		178,981		4,775,360	583.43 467.48
Island Trees, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	4,456,885 6,432,562	739.61 894.16		210,778 193,717		2,817,054 3,883,600	539.84
Lawrence, N.Y Lindenhurst, N.Y	6/30/65	7,923,882	760.38		188,860		4,356,615	418.06 516.49
Mount Vernon, N.Y North Babylon, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	8,796,943 5,797,823	745.82 665.12		313,623 128,631		6,091,990 3,942,462	452.27
Northport-East North-		,	390.44		182,535		3,937,592	534.56
port Dist. #4, N.Y Oceanside, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	5,875,969 7,424,031	757.55		156,934		5,088,234	519,21
Oyster Bay, N.Y	6/30/65	9,013,955	825.23		239,776 178,358		6,087,398 3,835,317	557.30 497.96
Plainedge, N.Y Port Washington, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	5,734,284 5,484,123	744.52 911.29		181,392		3,556,328	590.95
Rush-Henrietta Dist. #1, N.Y	6/30/65	3,777,260	604.36		128,106		2,508,010	401.28
Smithtown, N.Y	6/30/65	5,111,656 8,447,362	689.00 795.94		111,630 274,837		3,443,981 5,666,306 <u>ab</u> /	464.21 533.90
South Huntington, N.Y Uniondale, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	6,287,271	825.86		183,743		4,244,432	557.52
Wappingers Falls, N.Y	6/30/65	5,528,382	601.76 652.37		155,650 <u>ac</u> / 117,411		3,476,653 3,540,395	378.43 425.32
West Islip, N.Y White Plains, N.Y	6/30/65 6/30/65	5,430,311 8,147,248	922.57				5.193.657	588.12
Menomonee Falls, Wis		2,572,358	444.58		291,386 84,441 <u>ad</u> /		1,928,140ad/	
Total		\$520,690,223	\$601.09 <u>ae</u> /	\$:	15,073,201	Ş	380,310,561	\$439.03 ^{ae}
Mean or systems Median of systems			\$612.94 580.96					\$447.10 429.96

a/ For systems which did not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment for other systems.

b/ Comprises net cost of food services and student body activities and miscellaneous items of current expenditures not otherwise specified.

c/ Expenditures for instruction adjusted by NEA Research Division to exclude costs of regular summer schools and adult education.

 \underline{d} / Expenditures for instruction include cost of attendance services.

e/ Expenditures for health services include cost of attendance services.

 $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{f}}}$ / Current expenditure items include cost of junior college.

 \overline{g} / Current expenditure items include \$228,105 expended for adult education and \$103,971 for summer schools.

h/ Estimated.

1/ Includes \$59,000 expended by the Town of Greenwich for health services.

j/ Includes cost of public-school nurses on Town of Westport budget.

 $\frac{\mathbf{k}}{\mathbf{k}}$ / Expenditure for attendance services paid from county funds. $\overline{1}$ / Represents cost of 3 attendance officers paid by Lake County.

 \overline{m} / Includes expenditure of \$34,500 by another agency supplying attendance services.

 $\frac{n}{n}$ Furnished by county commissioners; amount reported is estimated.

o/ Supplied by county office.

p/ Supplied by County Health Department.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 80 OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) high-salary criteria)

Operation and maintenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /	
8	9	10	11	12	13	
\$ 807,455	\$ 906,198	\$ 13,521	\$ 56,414	\$ 103,079	\$ 7,957	
520,112	699,761	11,414	113,590	184,840	••••	
488,098	640,727	11,902	75,392	143,628	6,498	
413,464	603,887	6,512	63,249	126,589	9,000	
1,042,197	1,712,422	• • •	•••	453,608 ^V /	30,287	
1,222,202	1,485,034	12,430	12 [°] ,632	557,148	3,000	
1,396,284	1,706,295	13,738	123,734	209,894	58,585	
671,882	.362,269	24,464	121,198	258,206	54,234	
528,198	542,247	30,008	86,040	224,380	18,180	
808,109	954,938	19,400	99,714	420,885	52,199	
769,925	2,199,283	30,614	120,146	240,827	17,612	
978,651	1,242,983	39,692	54,147	35,713	40,144	
595,243	796,987	43,104	94,372	197,024	•••	
570,824	816,961	15,574	94,647 <u>×</u> /	244,600,	13,236	
829,716	1,092,238	7,240	72,917	176,752 ^y /	• • •	
937,717	1,315,837	24,884	114,612	293,731	• • •	
585,142	849,746	5,662	82,135	197,924		
640,730	795,910	12,485	83,940	201,633	11,705	
394,680	453,713	• • •	270,560	,	22,191	
592,837	595,752	11,563	$10,123\frac{z}{}$	343,664 ^{aa} /	2,106	
767,042	1,269,693	16,919	108,272	341,348	2,945	
627,018	881,758	7,700	116,229	208,791	17,600	
587,862	768,847	17,212	92,457	429,476	225	
707,783	737,347	9,910	75,929	185,817	55,719	
1,170,236	1.193.334	14,046	158,942	89,919 <u>aa</u> /	35,728	
400,031ad/	17,010 ^{ad} /	•••	2,417	139,043	1,276	
\$64,154,367	\$37,801,147	\$964,862	\$6,139,469	\$13,854,643	\$2,391,973	

- q/ Includes \$348,512 in services supplied by city departments.
- \overline{r} / Includes \$202,298 in expenditures by city departments.
- s/ Expenditure reported made by city department.
- t/ Excludes reserves of \$606,042 for future budgets and \$50,000 in reserve for severance pay.
- u/ Expenditures for instruction adjusted by NEA Research Division to exclude cost of attendance and health services reported separately.
 - v/ For transportation services provided to resident pupils according to New York State law.
- $\overline{\underline{w}}$ Adjusted by NEA Research Division to include board of education expense for auditing, legal services, and other costs.
 - $\underline{\mathbf{x}}$ / Expenditure includes health services provided to 2 parochial schools.
 - y/ Estimated cost of transportation services allocable to public-school pupils.
 - z/ Includes \$1,842 in health services provided by other districts.
- aa/ Represents expenditures for transportation services provided to public- and parochial-school students.
 - ab/ Includes student body activities.
 - ac/ Includes expenditure of \$22,485 for data processing unit.
- ad/ Expenditures reported for administration, instruction, and operation and maintenance services include \$50,714 expended for employees' retirement group life insurance, hospital insurance, and social security, resulting in total fixed charges of \$67,724.
 - ae/ Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership.



TABLE D-6, 7.--CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS (Selection based on specified

		Tota			Instruct	
	Fiscal	Amount	Per pupil	Administra-	Amoun t	Per pupil
School system	year		in average	tion		in averag
•	ended		daily mem-			daily mem
			bership <u>a</u> /			bership ^{a/}
11	3	3	4	5	6	
	6/20/65	\$ 4,539,418	\$ 953.46	\$ 177,557	\$ 3,646,148	\$765.84
Severly Hills, Calif	6/30/65		504.89	63,009	1,504,209	402.52
Coronado, Calif	6/30/65	1,886,783		89,888	1,771,159	526.66
l Segundo, Calif	6/30/65	2,365,670	703.44		2,370,571	463.91
Palm Springs, Calif	6/30/65	3,354,722	656.50	143,993	2,370,371	403.71
kim Of The World,				41 700	837,562 <u>d</u> /	499.44
Calif	6/30/65	1,294,309	771.80	61,780		
arien, Conn	6/30/65	3,698,762	717.09	132,067	2,844,424	551.46
New Canaan, Conn.e/	6/30/65	2,557,300	655.21	68,890	2,006,194	514.01
funster, Ind	6/30/65	1,095,628	535.76	26,830	680,663	332.84
	6/30/65	2,693,561	481.34	32,759	1,912,724	341.80
Portage Twp., Ind	6/30/65	1,957,201	501.22	47,448	1,596,596	416.21
Marblehead, Mass		1,720,782	449.76	56,876	1,310,924	342.64
Stoneham, Mass	6/30/65	•	513.98	102,409	2,231,764	382.87
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	6/30/65	2,995,968		•	1,457,919	307.84
Fridley, Minn	6/30/65	1,946,816	411.07	70,580	576,195	411.57
Golden Valley, Minn	6/30/65	837,060	597.90	33,472		332.67
St. Paul Park, Minn	6/30/65	2,498,384	442.58	110,742	1,877,930	
South St. Paul, Minn	6/30/65	2,829,501	523.01	73,420	2,087,590	385.88
Stillwater, Minn	6/30/65	2,768,643	497.96	76,465	2,107,886	379.12
- ·	6/30/65	2,269,303	995.31	141,565	1,629,915	714.88
Clayton, Mo	6/30/65	1,564,406	490.10	63,682	1,202,070	376.59
Collingswood, N.J		1,162,635	600.84	58,378	889,645	459.76
Glen Ridge, N.J	6/30/65	•	694.96	87,836	1,641,883	522.23
Glen Rock, N.J	6/30/65	2,184,951		72,832	1,612,287	384.70
Hills i de, N.J	6/30/65	2,122,993	506.56	-	739,132	456.25
Leonia, N.J	6/30/65	978,189	603.82	45,090	-	533.18
Morristown, N.J	6/30/65	2,704,253	736.65	104,537	1,957,304	
Nutley, N.J	6/30/65	2,646,738	496.67	86,086	2,086,526	391.54
Princeton, N.J.	6/30/65	1,839,565	679.06	76,514	1,414,144	522.02
·	6/30/65	2,186,391	700.99	76,902	1,701,638	545.57
Tenafly, N.J	6/30/65	1,727,176	633.13	68,224	1,246,755	457.02
Verona, N.J		2,160,396	564.37	83,189	1,613,953	421.62
Westwood, N.J	6/30/65	2,061,084	815.62	83,653	1,406,510	556.59
Ardsley, N.Y				94,856	2,321,226	408.88
Arlington, N.Y		3,679,741	648.18	•	890,165	695.44
Briarcliff Manor, N.Y	6/30/65	1,315,092	1,027.42	61,509	2,076,983	583.75
Brighton, N.Y		3,102,722	872.04	129,141		848.02
Bronxville, N.Y		1,671,055	1,276.59	82,307	1,110,063	
Byram Hills, N.Y		1,258,912	711.65	104,504	720,600	407.35
Carle Place, N.Y	c 100 100	2,307,354	847.98	188,980	1,424,543	523.54
	- 1 1	2,900,884	931.86	101,406	1,924,593	618.24
Eastchester, N.Y		2,393,005	886.30	96,759	1,339,075	495.95
Elwood, N.Y		5,183,366	1,097.94	206,543	3,423,765	725.22
Garden City, N.Y	- 1 1	-		105,379	2,674,247	529.24
Glen Cove, N.Y		3,942,736		83,573	2,060,987	436.19
Guilderland, N.Y		3,141,598			2,701,117	492.90
Half Hollow Hills, N.Y.	6/30/65	4,354,105	794 . 54	174,923	2,701,117	-7,2.,,
Harborfields Dist. #6,					2 2/6 20/k/	592.38
N.Y	6/30/65	3,219,916	849.13	108,249	2,246,304 ^k /	
Hempstead, N.Y.		4,721,709	924.38	148,125	3,303,726	646.7
Hewlett-Woodmere Dist.		•				
	. 6/30/65	5,385,648	987.47	161,024	3,502,860	642.20
#14, N.Y.		3,121,629		101,013	1,964,570,	429.23
Hyde Park, N.Y	- 1 16-	1,277,567		61,240	869,875 <u>k</u> /	634.9
Irvington, N.Y		•		$138,977\frac{1}{2}$	1,468,293 ^m /	484.2
Islip, N.Y		2,372,513		148,490	2,078,114	569.8
Jericho Dist. #15, N.Y	. 6/30/65	3,150,125			2,970,266	524.7
Lakeland, N.Y	. 6/30/65	4,409,519		154,279		590.4
Long Beach, N.Y		5,121,391		198,575	3,352,002	
Lynbrook, N.Y.	- 1 1	3,355,637	976.33	84,088	2,269,732	660.3
Mamaroneck, N.Y. (incl						
		6,469,175	1,119.23	154,386	3,586,032	620.4
Larchmont)		4,540,362	*	149,271	2,959,115	613.5
Mineola, N.Y		3,480,546		94,222	2,381,418	553.9
Niskayuna, N.Y	. 6/30/65	J40U,J40	, 007.02	,		



ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 high-salary criteria)

-	ration and ntenance	Fixed charges	Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /
	8	99	10	11	12	13
\$	447,587	\$ 189,278		\$ 54,414	\$ 13,019	\$ 11,415
7	223,418	59,487	• • •	21,836	14,824	
	308,112	133,764	NA.	38,433	17,070	7,244
	460,576	206,630	\$ 18,729	26,506	122,675	5,042 <u>c</u> /
	207,142	67,464	<i>a</i> /	6,017	65,936	48,408
	482,429	83,420	<u>d</u> /	54,307	62,319	
		56,667	120	22,561		39,796
	267,884				112,460	22,524
	104,232	15,525	259,708	3,639	5,031	• • •
	338,346	315,663	9,000 <u>£</u> /	14,924	70,145	• • •
	231,315	11,377	11,549	17,141	16,231	25,544
	214,680	68,880 <u>8</u> /	840	21,531	12,190	34,861
	442,069	25,287	1,131	2,141	171,167	20,000 <u>h</u> /
	261,730	39,527	3,202	11,910	84,316	17,632
	118,799	20,609	• • •	6,775	41,229	39,981
	290,848	80,693	• • •	15,294	110,156	12,721
	477,900	112,351	• • •	28,162	27,365	22,713
	345,345	64,611		12,326	156,703	5,307
	357,399	100,068	• • •	21,628	9,114	9,614
		43,320	• • •			
	220,585		• • •	16,496	7,154	11,099
	150,480	22,138	•••	11,930	3,277	26,787
	306,482	60,103	300	34,998	24,956	28,393
	290,000	68,769	7,200	31,409	11,651	28,845
	124,265	26,114	• • •	14,628	5,875	23,085
	415,217	77,381	8,792	44,998	30,513	65,511
	361,466	45,493	i/	19,245 <u>1</u> /	15,250	32,672
	224,531	45,829	6,04 0	29,432	970	42,105
	287,011	41,497	100	28,873	13,025	37,345
	265,339	52,053	25	41,569	12,025	41,186
	300,001	52,290	75 0	38,443	42,985	28,785
	180,202	274,629	10,750	29,998	59,612	15,730
	342,228	492,255				
			• • •	66,584	335,746	26,846
	136,944	173,146	• • •	• • •	53,328	• • •
	372,235	431,556	• • •	• • •	92,807	***
	175,701	251,580	604	26,552	10,148	14,100
	173,306	139,165	3,873	17,314	91,150	9,000
	282,824	310,941	• • •	4,582,	75,216.	20,268
	331,813	370,023	6,602	65,840 ¹	92,107 1 /	8,500
	183,900	606,357	1,093	21,022	113,837	30,962
	588,069	695,813	4,796	68,286	196,094	
	430,050	581,068	17,132	72,724	53,295	8,841
	275,781	418,086	1,360	65,774	230,161	5,876
	525,701	483,908	•••	58,535	401,863	8,058
	27/ 190	\1\ E 9\	1- /	1- /	176 500	
	274,189 493,227	414,584 672,656	<u>k</u> / 750	<u>k</u> / 18,520	176,590 45,741	38,964
	674,010	739,451	18,526	70,512	181,400	37,865
	253,120	395,108	6,852	49,874	246,359	104,733
	123,500	164,802	<u>k</u> /	<u>k</u> /	52,400	5,750
	285,966	328,985	13,138	47,187	86,591	3,376
	323,188	426,943	0.100	38,286	135,104	20 500 e
	378,559	586,105	8,109	62,558	219,140	30,503 ^e
	526,955	731,219	12,457	91,088	189,415	19,680
	376,689	471,174	7,627	65,273	42,898	38,156
	539,177	1,984,233	12,440	107,196	63,506	22,205
	538,261	605,421	10,640	78,571	179,994	19,089
	354,766	470,373	50	42,246	116,504	$20,967^{\frac{n}{2}}$
		, U (J , J		マム シープリ	1201307	20.707-



TABLE D-6, 7 .-- CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS (Selection based on specified

	Total						Instruction		
School system	Fiscal year ended		Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa		ministra- on		Amount	Per pupil in average daily mem- bershipa
1	2		3	4		5	_	6	7
North Rockland (Haver-									
straw-Stony Point),	4 4 9 4 4 9		0.040.071	è 751 00	٠	165,351	ŝ	2,054,840	\$458.06
N.Y	6/31 65	\$		\$ 751.09	Ş	•	Ÿ	2,109,364	620.04
North Shore, N.Y	6/30/65		3,345,961	983.53		151,739		1,919,737	571.35
Nyack, N.Y	6/30/65		2,856,433	850.13		98,206		2,625,6750/	592.17
Ossining, N.Y	6/30/65		3,953,730	891.68		120,465		1,578,357	386.38
Owego-Apalachin, N.Y	6/30/65		2,389,508	584.95		72,639		1,635,949	518.36
Peekskill, N.Y	6/30/65		2,445,665	774.93		92,452		1,771,705	631.62
Pelham, N.Y	6/30/65		2,611,653	931.07		95,464		2,679,705	640.77
Rockville Centre, N.Y	6/30/65		4,026,169	962.74		133,596		3,409,651	763.47
Roslyn, N.Y	6/30/65		5,117,534	1,145.89		191,019		2,642,785	463.24
Sachem, N.Y	6/30/65		4,122,467	722.61		138,529		3,364,200	817.94
Scarsdale, N.Y	6/30/65		4,984,185	1,211.81		168,908		1,887,972	471.64
South Orangetown, N.Y	6/30/65		2,822,196	705.02		119,351		3,006,619	552.99
Wantagh, N.Y	6/30/65		4,385,926	806.68		129,935		2,512,179	523.59
Westbury, N.Y	6/30/65		3,810,610	794.21		104,698		•	679.52
West Hempstead, N.Y	6/30/65		3,736,320	1,017.24		208,9929/		2,495,874	443.43
Wheatland-Chili, N.Y	6/30/65		989,338	701.66		47,962		625,234	335.50
Bristol, Pa	6/30/65		891,711	473.31		38,113		632,081	323.54
Governor Mifflin, Pa	6/30/65		1,948,265	441.28		46,928		1,428,449	274.96
Moon Union, Pa	6/30/65		1,598,243	407.40		94,813		1,078,685	
Springfield Twp., Pa	6/30/65		2,565,882	538.37		90,228		1,915,241	401.86
Upper Merion Twp., Pa	6/30/65		2,605,236	611.41		106,466		1,824,183	428.11
Mercer Island, Wash	6/30/65	_	2,333,288	526.70		84,937		1,637,160	369.56
Total		\$	219,434,586	\$736.80 <u>s</u> /	\$	8,049,283	\$	150,417,536	\$505.06 ⁵
				\$745.03					\$510.33
Mean of systems Median of systems				722.61					514.01

a/ For systems which did not report average daily membership, calculations are based on average daily attendance in California systems and on October enrollment in other systems.

c/ Includes an estimated cost of \$3,000 as net deficit for student body activities.

 $\overline{\underline{d}}/$ Expenditures for instruction include cost of attendance services.

e/ Data reported are estimated.

 $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{f}}}$ / Salary paid by county for attendance officer.

h/ Expended for learning abilities laboratory.

b/ Comprises net cost of food services and student body activities and miscellaneous items of current expenditures not otherwise specified.

g/ Includes \$32,735 for employee retirement and \$28,535 for insurance paid by Town of Stoneham which are not included in school budget.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) high-salary criteria)

Operation and Fixed maintenance charges		Attendance services	Health services	Transporta- tion serv- ices	Other <u>b</u> /	
8	9	10	11	12	13	
\$ 336,164 431,547	\$ 459,432 494,909	\$ 213 9,845	\$ 85,652 68,094	\$ 258,632 60,163	\$ 9,087 20,300	
299,074	414,009	•••	48,877	54,194	22,336	
424,882	507,620	8,716	62,635	165,960	37,777	
210,502	346,909	• • •	41,713	139,388	• • •	
240,714	350,701	6,225	43,000	21,587	55,037	
290,753	366,400	69_,	40,016	12,606	34,640 7,875 <u>e</u> /	
400,225	592,258	6,100 P /	72,925P/	133,485 ^P /	7,875 - 7	
579,262	712,461	4,957	63,330	68,700	88,154	
474,436	549,108	10,105	64,135	233,369	10,000	
528,326	747,723	100	99,558	44,985	30,385	
262,340	357,438	• • •	54,707	128,938	11,450	
434,181	609,327	15,979	76,253	101,072	12,560	
410,307	537,825	1,131	65,876	160,550	18,044	
378,671	500,506	4,859	46,845	82,615	17,958	
110,949	129,194	300	3,362	56,882	15,455	
124,482	56,388	3,831	17,029	• • •	19,787	
217,812	144,926	91	26,177	76,407	7,475	
175,350	90,799	9,058	18,515	116,072	14,951	
304,590	139,873	• • •	46,074	39,023	30,853	
349,745	141,228	• • •	41,441	83,443	58,730 <u>r</u> /	
325,246	48,621	89	11,467	79,080	146,688	
\$24,975,107	\$23,703,524	\$545,953	\$2,957,769	\$6,937,788	\$1,847,626	

- i/ Expenditures for health services include cost of attendance services.
- j/ Includes services for parochial-school pupils.
- k/ Expenditures for instruction include cost of attendance and health services.
- 1/ Includes \$20,812 for data processing.
- m/ Expenditures reported for instruction include capital outlay.
- \overline{n} / For printing and publishing, data processing, and vocational education study program.
- o/ Includes \$105,992 expended for guidance, psychological, and social work services.
- p/ Estimated. Includes services to parochial-school pupils.
- q/ Includes \$36,401 for data processing.
- r/ Includes \$20,984 expended for special and vocational education.
- \overline{s} / Expenditure per pupil in average daily membership.

TABLE E-1.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS IN 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS

	Expenditur and	es for capital debt servicea/	outlay	Expenditures for other programs (Cont. in	
School system	Capital	Interestc/	Debt	cols.	
School Bystem	outlay		retirement	Summer	Adult
				schools	education_
1	2	3	4	5	6
	A 15 115 110	\$14,571,077 <u>d</u> /	\$ 25,071,673 <u>d</u> /	\$ 1,974,300	\$ 8,748,700
Los Angeles, Calif	\$ 45,415,143		5,322,000	1,135,339	1,604,383
San Diego, Calif	4,330,989	2,812,939	- • - •	316,102 <u>8</u> /	416,634 <u>8</u> /
Washington, D. C.g/	11,785,261	•••	0.60/.001		2,615,236
Dade County, Fla	10,394, 254	1,219,497	3,624,331	2,724,560	•
Duval County, Fla	8,716,012	1,049,776	1,892,371	0.50	1 200 7/1
Atlanta, Ga	1,890,264	•••.,	3,345,833 <u>i</u> /	359,026	1,320,741
Hawaii (State)	13,219,292 <u>i</u> /	2,077,948 <u>1</u> /		455,135	333,228
Chicago, Ill	16,994,058	5,573,338	12,257,169	3,373,690	6,588,396
	1,059,582	349,916	1,147,068	180,850	477,451
Indianapolis, Ind.	62,534	1,907,399	1,562,449	•••	51,351
Orleans Parish, La	758,965	3,546,366 <u>m</u> /	3,385,270 <u>m</u> /	112,060	88 9, 272
Bal e, Md.	400,520 <u>n</u>	3,915,172	6,129,730	115,270	128,628
Balt. County, Md	12 076 3030	/ 3,102,195 <u>0</u> /	5,186,889 <u>0</u> /	258,735	117,279
Montg. County, Md	12,976,3832	2,102,1752	5,440,1419/	117,272	153,148
Prince Granges County, Md	24,515,460	2,977,3799/	1,525,000	588,594	1,348,113
Detroit, ich	17,294,639	2,165,538		s/	1,173
St. I is, Mo	5,972,710	1,054,233	1,727,000	<u> </u>	1,1/3 V/
New York, N. Y	139,161,703	19,917,125	80,280,071	12/ 22 <u>u</u> /	
Cleveland, Ohio	11,584,516	945,063	700,000	134,382	481,81 9
Columbus, Ohio	5 ,039, 287	1,515,089	3,630,107	144,205	180,413
Philadelphia, Pa	15,971,566	3,452,512	5,956,000	820,442	1,835,387
Memphis, Tenn	1,071,738	512,038	942,111	<u>s</u> /	8/
Dellar Tores	8,537,010 ²		7,459,932	183,307	370,119
Dallas, Texas	28,149,992	3,785,461	5,544,157	795,004	320,726
Houston, Texas	10,726,284	ab /	6,041,805ab	454,980	<u>ac/</u>
Milwaukee, Wis	10,720,204				A
Total	\$396,028,162	\$79,154,227	\$188,171,107	\$14,243,253	\$27,982,197
Number of systems	24	21	22	19	20

a/ Includes only amounts spent by the school system or by the city or county if the schools are fiscally dependent and data on such expenditures are available. Excludes amounts spent by nonschool governmental units which may have a legal obligation for capital outlay, interest, and debt retirement for educational purposes, except as noted.

b/ Owing to variations in accounting systems, expenditures for programs other than elecantary and secondary day schools are not strictly comparable.

c/ On long-term debt only.

d/ Expenditures for interest and debt retirement made by Los Angeles County.

e/ Separate junior college district under same board of education.

f/ Includes expenditure of \$215,604 for Manpower Development and Training Program and \$33,111 for transfer of funds.

g/ Figures shown were reported as estimates.
h/ Expenditures included are as follows: Teachers College, \$991,819; education of children in special institutions, \$265,282; Americanization School, \$161,561; Civil Defense, \$18,701; and other, \$2,104.

i/ Paid by state of Hawaii and various counties.

1/ Includes expenditures for technical schools, \$1,365,534, and MDTA and ARA, \$164,489.

k/ Expenditure for Chicago Teachers College.

1/ Includes expenditure for Head Start Program of \$135,016.

m/ Paid by city of Baltimore.

 \overline{n} / In addition, expenditures for capital outlay are made through the Baltimore County Capital Budget.

SERVICE, AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

	Expend		programsb/ (Cont.	from cols. 5 and 6)	
Junior	Public	Services to	Other	Other	Total
colleges	libraries	priv ate-	community	expenditure s	
		school pu-	services		
		pils		11	12
7	8	9	10	11	14
\$27,080,829 e /	• • •	•••	\$10,642,768	•••	\$ 48,446,597
4,437,672	•••	• • •	81,539	\$ 248,715 <u>£</u> /	7,507,648
•	•••	• • •	•••	1,439,467 <u>h</u> /	2,172,203
5,989,802	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	11,329,598
3,303,002	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••
•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••,	1,679,767
	\$1,773,441	• • •	781,148	1,531,023 1 /,	4,873,975
8,581,932	•••	• • •	4,358,055	4,712,753 ^k /	27,614,826
•	1,814,852	• • •	•••	572,468 <u>1</u> /	3,045,621
• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	51,351
1,050,600	•••	\$226,610	• • •	• • •	2,278,542
1,082,041	• • •	•••	53,296	•••	1,379,235
1,476,430	•••	43,181	106,127	279,214 <u>P</u> /	2,280,966
376,703	•••	• • •	9,934	• • • ,	657,057
370,703	•••	•••	216,885	4,366,936 <u>r</u> /	6,520,528
	1,454	•••	263,990	629,604 <u>t</u> /	896,221
•••	-,	•••	9,264,926 <u>v</u> /	• • •	9,264,926
• • •	•••	•••	252,916 <u>w</u> /	• • •	869,117
•••	•••	• • •	74,192	•••	398,810
	•••	344,229	158,465	616,054 <mark>×</mark> /	3,774,577
•••	•••	•••	100,000 ¥ /		100,000
•••	•••	• • •	•••	179,120 <u>aa/</u>	73 2,546
•••	•••	• • •	•••		1,115,730
	•••	•••	2,582,393 <u>ac/</u>	170,3802/	3,207,753
\$50,076,009	\$3,589,747	\$614,020	\$28,946,634	\$14,745,734	\$140,197,594
8	3	3	15	11	23
•	•				_

o/ Expenditures made by Montgomery County, Maryland, except for \$518,366 for capital outlay made directly by the school system.

p/ For tuition paid to other school units.

q/ Paid by County Commissioners.

r/ Includes \$2,610,792 for MDTA and \$1,160,573 for federal antipoverty programs, such as Head Start.

s/ Reported as self-sustaining or operated from tuition payments.

T/ Includes the following: Teachers College, \$518,797; NDEA, \$92,248; Ford Foundation, \$17,589; and MDTA, \$970.

u/ Expenditures for summer schools included with instruction in current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

v/ Expenditures for adult education included with expenditures for other community services. w/ Includes expenditure for playgrounds of \$161,795 and for community centers, \$91,121.

x/ Includes \$497,248 for scholarships and \$118,806 for tuition for handicapped children in special schools.

y/ Educational television.

z/ Includes \$3,502 in capital outlay expenditures from food service and athletic funds.

aa/ Expenditure for Head Start Program.

ab/ Paid by city of Milwaukee. Expenditure for interest included in debt retirement.

ac/ Includes expenditure for recreation and camping of \$2,055,612, and \$526,781 for other community services including adult education.



TABLE E-2.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS IN 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS

	Expendit ar	ures for capital debt service.	outlay		(Cont. in
School system —	Capital	Interest ^c /	Debt	cols.	
SCHOOL SYSTEM	outlay		retirement	Summer	Adult
				schools	education
1	2	3	4,	5	6
Birmingham, Ala \$	229,465	•••	•••	\$ 84,385	\$ 124,013
Jefferson County, Ala	3,779,614	\$ 221,597	\$ 841,000	<u>d</u> /	15,032
Mobile County, Ala	9,149,572	760,378	914,000	<u>e</u> /	<u>e</u> /
Fresno, Calii	1,365,565	913,280	2,157,058 <u>f</u> /	$461,56\overline{2}$	208,634
Long Beach, Calif	2,095,163	1,020,655 & /	3,574,000 <u>8</u> /	501, 174	878,600
	2,329,770	1,084,000	2,488,000	132,758	574 , 7 3 2
Oakland, Calif	2,044,374 <u>h</u> /	796,975 <u>i</u> /	5,675,000 <u>i</u> /	207,718	2,282,566
San Francisco, Calif	2,362,040k/	899,267	3,795,000	225,691	1,568,101 <u>1</u> /
Denver, Colo	5,350,920	556,900	3,132,634	d/	500,000
Broward County, Fla	1,351,035	704,286	1,126,000	$33,36\overline{2}$	••• ,
Hillsborough County, Fla	•	1,294,395	841,699 <u>0</u> /	50,000 <u>P</u> /	120,000 <u>P</u> /
Orange County, Fia	9,462,652	572,9649	1,221,7049/	24,961	167,179
Palm Beach County, Fla	2,171,149	240,678	825,000	105,161 <u>r</u> /	NA
Pinellas County, Fla	6,446,670		855,000	117,372	31,449
DeKalb County, Ga	6,844,213	1,221,050	2,416,000	97,168	510,108
Wichita, Kans	1,621,388	768,660	2,363,308	142,046	75,803
Jefferson County, Ky	760,666	866,162			e/
Louisville, Ky	• • •	1 005 066	44,353	<u>e</u> /	$16,93\overline{2}$
Caddo Parish, La	3,742,950	1,025,066	2,399,000	• • •	12,890
East Baton Rouge Parish, La	1,177,612	1,585,910	3,400,000	30,000	18,000
Anne Arundel County, Md	65,822,	1,393,474	1,929,723	-	382,961
Boston, Mass	1,074,588 ^t /	399,338 <u>t</u> /	850,000 <u>t</u> /	119,327	408,840
Minneapolis, Minn	1,625,621	442,677	1,797,143	109,051	
Kansas City, Mo	1,548,062	818,779	2,494,208	42,284 <u>u</u> /	16,515 <u>u</u> /
Omaha, Nebr	8,987,842	1,019,703	2,401,000	195,146	491,479
Clark County, Nev	18,591,467	1,906,447	1,841,000	37,764	128,661
Newark, N. J	994,086	1,183,887	2,423,000	211,741	32,820 <u>v</u> /
Albaquerque, N. Mex	6,324,334	372,998	4,580,175	85,225	31,595
Buffalo, N. Y	590,372×	662,078	2,639,000	86,135	191,946
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	555,51	•			
	1,418,278	1,406,513	2,960,000	18,388	•••
County, N. C	1,320,934	288,942	949,000	70,862	173,652
Akron, Ohio	3,469,114	1,264,797	3,148,000	404,574	688,175 P /
Cincinnati, Ohio	2,251,891	663,677	1,446,026	81,910	283, 125
Dayton, Ohio		594,563	870,000	14,763	304,712
Toledo, Ohio	1,140,264	540,701	1,384,500	103,000	125,005
Oklahoma City, Okla	716,099	8,808	46,000	143,665	156,228
Portland, Oreg	853,061	0,000	70,000	,	



SERVICE, AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65

	Ехреп	ditures for other	programsb/(Cont. f	rom cols. 5 and 6)	
Junior	Public	Services to	Other	Other	Total
colleges	libraries	private-	community	expenditures	
		school pu-	services		
_	_	pils			_
7	88	9	10	11	12
					¢ 200 200
• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	\$ 208,398
•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	15,032
•••	• • •	• • •	\$ 202,563	• • •	070 750
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	872,759
\$ 4,711,478	• • •	• • •	533,017	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6,624,269
	• • •	• • •	1,354,150	\$ 88,575	2,150,215
5,476,560	• • •	• • •	2,626,383	80,5321/	10,673,759
• • •	• • •	• • •	284,085	361,227 <u>m</u> /	2,439,104
2,656,060	• • •	• • •	• • •	******	3,156,060
•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	828,958 ⁿ /	862,320
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	170,000
1,885,121	• • •	• • •	• • •	15,324	2,092,585
6,355,605 <u>8</u> /	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	6,460,766
416,905	\$ 19,357	• • •	• • •	•••	585,083
• • •	• • •	•••	53,346	•••	660,622
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	217,849
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	16,932
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	12,890
298,861	• • •	\$ 4,543	11,642	77,853	440,899
259,729	• • •	• • •	259,430	11,209	1,032,656
•••	•••	•••	80,254	56,560	654,705
•••		•••	58,986		117,785
	•••		•	7 , 569	694,194
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		166,425
•••	• • •	•••	1,275,186	9,6371/	529,384
• • •	•••	•••	37,310	125,427 <u>w</u> /	279,557
• • •	• • •	• • •	800,000 <u>y</u> /	262,904 <u>z</u> /	
• • •	• • •	• • •	800,000 <u>2</u>	202,904 <u>=</u> /	1,340,985
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	15,049	33,437
• • •	• • •	•••	326,613	688,234 <u>8a</u> /	1,259,361
• • •	• • •	157,161	36,098	242,473 <u>ab</u> /	1,528,481
• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	365,035
•••	•••	43,576	59,021	75,934	498,006
		10,570	36,113	143,095 <u>ac</u> /	407,213
1,342,385	•••	ad/			1,642,278
1,042,000	• • •	<u>,</u>	• • •	• • •	1,042,270



TABLE E-2.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE, SCHOOLS IN 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

		itures for capital and debt servicea/ InterestC/	Outlay Debt	programs <u>b</u>	es for other (Cont. in 7-12)
School system	Capital outlay	Interest_'	retirement Summer schools		Adult education
1	2	3	4	5	6
Pittsburgh, Pa	\$ 2,087,190 8,034,008	\$ 715,557 457,831	\$ 1,356,000 682,775	\$ 188,261 80,000	\$ 300,727 30,748
Nashville and Davidson County, Tenn	280,387 9,833,501	1,166,279 <u>a8</u> / 738,846	2,009,000 <u>ag/</u> 321,592	131,345 33,436	68,510 109,825
Fort Worth, Texas	926,369 10,188,484 13,963,705	961,498 710,005 2,279,885	2,011,474 2,040,000 3,404,330	70,563 78,811 170,355	223,360 42,957 71,758
Norfolk, Va	1,603,495 558,261	770,254 <u>ai</u> / 1,687,172 457,006	1,514,858 21 / 4,182,485 2,793,444	125,000 155,361 59,399	204,160 3,400,979 695,655 <u>ak</u> /
Kanawha County, W. Va Total		\$37,393,938 <u>a1</u> /		\$5,029,724	\$15,668,432
Number of systems	43	43	44	39	40

a/ Includes only amounts spent by the school system or by the city or county if the schools are fiscally dependent and data on such expenditures are available. Excludes amounts spent by nonschool governmental units which may have a legal obligation for capital outlay, interest, and debt retirement for educational purposes, except as noted.

b/ Owing to variations in accounting systems, expenditures for programs other than elementary and

secondary day schools are not strictly comparable.

c/ On long-term debt only.

d/ Included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

e/ Operated on a self-sustaining basis from tuition payments.

f/ Includes \$317,058 paid to the state of California as annual repayment of State and Public School Building Apportionments.

g/ Paid by Los Angeles County.

h/ Includes amount of \$865,893 expended by the city and county of San Francisco through school district bond.

i/ General obligation of city and county of San Francisco.

j/ For outgoing transfers and tuition to other districts. k/ Excludes capital outlay of \$30,740 for adult education and \$20,160 for educational television reported under respective programs.

1/ See footnote k/ above.

 $\overline{\underline{m}}$ / For educational television; see footnote \underline{k} / above.

Includes expenditures of \$371,783 for Neighborhood Youth Corps, \$327,886 for MDTA, \$92,025 for Vocational Education Act, \$35,211 for National Institute of Mental Health grant, and \$2,053 for Head Start Program.

o/ Includes \$758,500 in payment of bonds and \$78,279 in commission payments to Tax Assessor and Tax

Collector.

p/ Estimated. Includes payments made by the state department of education which withholds these amounts from funds which would otherwise be sent to the county.



AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

Junior colleges	Public libraries	Services to private- school pu- pils	programs b/ (Cont. from Other community services	Other expenditures	Total
7	8	9	10	11	12
•••	•••	<u>ae</u> /	\$ 51,868	\$ 494,523 <u>af</u> /	\$ 1,035,379 110,748
•••	•••	•••	16,590 184 5,242 358,339	631,572 <u>ah</u> / 241,692 <u>ai</u> / 117	848,017 143,445 535,615 121,768 247,472 329,160 3,914,679
•••	\$136,365	•••	7,283	•••	898,702
323,402,704	\$155,722	\$205,280	\$8,473,703	\$4,458,464	\$57,394,029
9	2	3	23	21	43

r/ For academic program only.

s/ Includes capital outlay expenditures.

E/ Expenditures made by the city of Boston; figures provided by the city auditor.

u/ Amounts reported represent expenditures in excess of tuition receipts.

v/ Includes \$30,120 expended for Americanization classes.

w/ Includes expenditures as follows: Head Start Program, \$41,048; MDTA, \$37,007; NYC, \$22,033; Nurse Training Program, \$18,235; and ARA, \$7,104.

x/ Includes \$275,000 for down payment on capital improvements.

y/ Estimate for services supplied by City Recreation Department.

z/ Includes MDTA, \$155,802 and Welfare Education Act, \$107,102.

aa/ Includes NYC, \$363,325; OEO Community Action Programs, \$309,569; and Vocational Education Training, \$15,340.

ab/ Includes tuition paid to other districts, \$117,519; training mentally deficient, \$74,793; and reimbursable non-pupil expenditures, \$50,161.

ac/ Includes expenditure of \$141,695 for MDTA.

ail / Attendance services for private-school pupils included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

ae/ Health and attendance services for private-school pupils included with current expenditures for

elementary and secondary day schools.

af/ Includes refunds of prior year's expenditures, \$326,929, and tuition payments to in-state districts, \$167,594.

ag/ Paid by Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County.

ah/ Includes MDTA, \$289,044; Economic Opportunity Act program, \$105,573; Area Vocational School, \$82,618; Nashville Education Improvement Project (Ford Foundation), \$36,080; NDEA Title VIII, \$18,257.

ai/ Manpower Development and Training Program. aj/ Paid by city of Norfolk.

ak/ Includes MDTA and Area Vocational training program.

al/ Undistributed amounts for interest and debt retirement are generally included in debt retirement.



TABLE E-3.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS

	a	tures for capital	Outlay Debt	Expenditure programs b/ cols.	(Cont. in
School system	Capital outlay	Interest <u>c</u> /	retirement	Summer schools	Adult education
1	2	3	4	5	6
	\$ 3,055,489	\$ 191,895	\$ 95,000	6 70 710d/	• • •
Montgomery County, Ala	806,660	•••	46,181	\$ 70,710 <u>d</u> /	6 0/ E21
Tucson, Ariz	1,735,050	830,194	1,839,000	e/	\$ 94,531
Fremont, Calif	320,640	10,541	205 0008/	78,578	115,406
Hayward, Calif	104,974	148,174 <u>8</u> /	325,000 <u>8</u> /	263,259	279,639 98,835
Mt. Diablo, Calif	3,861,119 <u>i</u> /	603,893 <u>i</u> /	1,287,184 <u>1</u> / 1,576,806 <mark>k</mark> /	231,635 361,929	1/
Pasadena, Calif	414,403	548,700 <u>k</u> /		127,932	±'
Riverside, Calif	4,570,442	517 ,90 5	1,253,000 347,702	177,481	629,061
Sacramento, Calif	586,494	101,097	10,485	177,401	277,027
San Bernardino, Calif	312,636	462,199	1,190,000		•••
San Jose, Calif	4,001,036	858,084	1,799,675	207,991	102,290
San Juan, Calif	591,143	393,859	923,000	194,944	125,115
Stockton, Calif	486,730 2,611,897	876,874	1,745,000		•••
Torrance, Calif	4,429,699	558,750	800,000	28,087	29,363
Colorado Springs, Colo	1,156,461	1,489,843	1,749,500	52,036 <u>°</u> /	62,975 <u>0</u> /
Jefferson County, Colo	101,439	320,949	1,570,000	52,0002	•••
Pueblo, Colo	1,800,364P/	259, 264 <u>9</u> /	840,0004/	37,559	202,267
Hartford, Conn	868,844	745,635	1,335,734	NA.	65,000
Brevard County, Fla	1,964,058	436,535	1,121,311	d/	<u>r/</u>
Escambia County, Fla	1,489,115	203,455	492,728	31,500	Ī/
Polk County, Fla Volusia County, Fla	389,915	508,812	714,000	•••	250,00 <u>0s</u> /
Bibb County, Ga	4,337,608	•••	• • •	• • •	716,465
Cobb County, Ga	5,915,351	361,301	296,000	17,119	300
Fulton County, Ga	2,448,747 <u>t</u> /	580,250	890,000	82,737	2,536
Muscogee County, Ga	1,937,909	295,830	534,000	31,296	443,142
Savannah-Chatham County, Ga	624,808	•••	•••	ď/	d/
Rockford, Ill.	199,030	308,000	1,341,000	88,00 0	$391,00\overline{0}$
Evansville-Vanderburgh, Ind	1,483,805	137,438	380,000	43,275	65,270
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,294,643	182,084	387,000	62,770	76,510
Gary, Ind	1,699,235	68,483	2,315,000	459,101	207,981
South Bend, Ind.	1,376,416	120,959	1,454,439	58 ,93 8	37,006
Des Moines, Iowa	1,812,211	553,935	1,768,935	52,372	71,652
Kansas City, Kans	298,028	239,991	665,000	27,965	11 ,3 41
Calcasieu Parish, La	1,385,597	681,409	1,157,733	•••	8,240
Springfield, Mass	1,153,814以	302,749 <u>∑</u> /	711,000¥/	24,162	147,501
Worcester, Mass	3,844,499	357,501	875,000	13,500	43,868
Flint, Mich.	6,573,381	•••	•••	74,119	1,843,805 <u>aa</u>
Grand Rapids, Mich	1,628,057	37,992	241,518 🌞	• • •	125 ,3 50
Lansing, Mich	2,211,742	67,268	71,000	59,386	79,138
Livonia, Mich	4,427,923	1,405,215	1,230,000	136,747	66,356
St. Paul, Minn	260,784	614,646	776,000	36,566	98,077
Jackson, Miss	2,504,536	628,819	1,343,000	41,622	58,313
Lincoln, Nebr	2,520,941	527 ,3 49	1,039,000	• • •	490,901
Washoe County, Nev	5,366,055	844,894	1,174,250	22,997	107,606
Jersey City, N. J	2,372,388	563,490 <u>ad</u> /	662,000 <u>ad</u> /	• • •	200,826
Rochester, N. Y	186,765	185,487	1,305,200	184,023	347,297
Yonkers, N. Y	• • •	769,787 <u>ae</u> /	3,220,045 <u>ae</u> /	45,000	40,420
Greensboro, N. C Winston-Salem/Forsyth	522,680	•••	13,204	<u>d</u> /	<u>d</u> /
County, N. C	2,482,946	145,591 <u>ag</u> /	986,614 <u>a8</u> /	84,456	•••
Youngstown, Ohio	188,540	166,350	545,000	28,252	62,048
Providence, R. I	235,730 <u>ah/</u>	57,375 <u>ah</u> /	644,745 <u>ah</u> /	6,436	21,340
Columbia, S. C	970,004 <u>ak</u> /	244,319	517,000	• • •	16,787
Chattanooga, Tenn	1,201,771	•••	199,487	21,431	637,364
Hamilton County, Tenn	464,000	•••	•••	• • •	1,200
Knoxville, Tenn	1,655,792	335,059 <u>am</u> /	568,000 <u>am</u> /	• • •	169,404
Shelby County, Tenn	3,538,333 <u>an</u> /	535,795 <u>an</u> /	•••	• • •	• • •
Austin, Texas	279,891	921,291	1,669,700	68,143	40,776
Corpus Christi, Texas	3,099,930	754,746	633,500	67,240	30,343



SERVICE, AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65

Junior	Public	Services to	Other	Other	Total	
colleges	libraries	private-	community	e xp e nditur e s		
correges	IIDIGIICS	school pu-	services			
		pils	562 72665			
7	8	9	10	11	12	
• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	6 70 7	
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	\$ 70,7	
• • •	• • •	2 • •	• • •		94,5	
• • •	• • •	• • •	\$ 99,041	\$ 332,841 <u>f</u> /	625,8	
• • •	• • •	• • •	122,288	126,603 <u>h</u> /	791,7	
•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	330,4	
<u>1</u> /	• • •	• • •	280,311	16,495	658,7	
•••	• • •	• • •	141,556	• • •	269,4	
2,920,889	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	3,727,4	
•••	• • •	• • •	53,923	• • •	330,9	
•••	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•	
•••	•••	• • •	357,949	•••	668,2	
•••	•••	• • •	192,422	334,021 <u>m</u> /	846,5	
		•••	•••			
• • •	\$ 1,500	•••	6,033	121,061 <u>h</u> /	186,0	
• • •	•		•••	•••	115,0	
• • •	•••	• • •	43,646	•••	43,6	
• • •	• • •	• • •			239,8	
102 000	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	248,0	
183,000	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	3,348,9	
3,348,983	•••	•••	•••	• • •	31,	
•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••		
1,457,354	• • • •	• • •	•••	10 010	1,707,3	
• • •	70,109	• • •	•••	18,012	804,5	
• • •	44,683	• • •	• • •	• • •	62,1	
• • •	31,998	• • •	• • •	•••	117,2	
• • •	280,615	• • •	• • •	• • •	755,0	
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••		
• • •	• • •	• • •	••• ,	•••	479,0	
• • •	•••	•••	139,667 <u>u</u> /	$181,451^{v}$	429,6	
• • •	•••	•••	•••	••• ,	139,	
•••	•••	•••	174,826	159,037 <u>₩</u> /	1,000,9	
•••	722,188	•••	111,216	•••	929,	
•••	•••	•••	73,180	181,759 <u>×</u> /	378,9	
235,561	227,500	• • •	• • •	34,716 <u>h</u> /	537,0	
	227,300	\$ 2,250	•••	138	10,	
• • •		102,761	75,325	2,159	351,	
• • •	• • •	104, 107 <u>z</u> /	•	•••	161,	
0.005.007	053 450		aa/		4,867,	
2,095,907	853,458	25 500	157,6 <u>19ab</u> /	•••	2,007,	
1,689,500	440 460	35,500		•••	1,544,	
88 9,3 86	448,469	• • •	68,303	• • •		
•••	• • •	•••	10 170	•••	203,	
• • •	• • •	• • •	12,170	•••	146,	
•••	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	99,	
• • •	•••	•••	•••	090/	490,9	
• • •	•••	•••	1,000	455,857 <u>ac</u> /	587,	
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	200,	
• • •	• • •	• • •	63,603	•••	594,	
• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	85,379 <u>af</u> /	170,	
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••		
					0.4	
• • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	84,6 90,3	
• • •	• • •	69,672 <u>ai</u> /	• • •	22,099 <u>aj</u> /	119,	
•••		69,672	•••	24,UJJ -4 156 (3381/		
• • •	•••	• • •	•••	156,677 <u>a1</u> /	173,	
• • •	• • •	•••	635,999	• • •	1,294,	
• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	1,:	
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	169,	
•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •		
• • •	• • •	• • •	25 ,79 8	158,861	293,	
	• • •	•••	18,041	377,880 <u>ao</u> /	493,	



TABLE E-3.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE, SCHOOLS IN 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS

	ar	ıd de	for capital bt service <u>a</u> /			Expenditure programs b	(Cor	nt. in
School system	Capital outlay	Ι	nterest <u>c</u> /	Debt retirement		cols. Summer schools		Adult lucation
1	2		3	4		5		6
Lubbock, Fexas	\$ 6,331,824		• • •	\$ 1,430,000	\$	56,837		•••
Pasadena, Texas	2,825,657	\$	891,924	598,500		46,459	\$	22,819
avis County, Utah	2,784,238		248,206	1,005,000		• • •		• • •
rlington County, Va	1,514,815		542,706	1,268,575		201,274		83,361
enrico County, Va	523, 104		511,395	1,326,661 <u>ap</u> /		45 , 54 3		3,978
ewport News, Va	2,602,694 <u>aq</u> /		431,136	747,298		60,866		74,085
ichmond, Va	1,561,657 <u>ar</u> /		442,258 <u>er</u> /	1,259,128 <u>ar</u> /		127,076		437,636
ighline, Wash	2,297,341		374,062	512,000		37,330		as
pokane, Wash	1,271,425 <u>at</u> /		638,767	1,317,500		64,906		67,871
acoma, Wash	808,254		474,328	1,131,000		35,272	•	1,196,652
ladison, Wis	3,164,066 <u>au</u> /		569,816 <u>au/</u>	1,471,226 <u>au</u> /		• • •		• • •
Racine, Wis	3,885,616		611,887	799,751		<u>r/</u>		•••
Total	\$140,733,189	\$28	,798,456 <u>aw</u> /	\$63,542,315 <u>aw</u> /	\$4	,376,857	\$10	0,878,074
Number of systems	70		62	65		48		53

a/ Includes only amounts spent by the school system or by the city or county if the schools are fiscally dependent and data for such expend tures are available. Excludes amounts spent by nonschool governmental units which may have a legal obligation for capital outlay, interest, and debt retirement for educational purposes, except as noted.

b/ Owing to variations in accounting systems, expenditures for programs other than elementary and

secondary day schools are not strictly comparable.

c/ On long-term debt only.

d/ Supported by tuition payments.

e/ The summer-school program is carried on by a private corporation whose board of directors is made up of school people. School facilities are rented from the school district.

f/ Includes \$260,460 for maintenance and \$72,381 for tuition.

g/ Paid by the Treasurer of Alameda County, California.

h/ Manpower Development and Training Program.

1/ Includes \$3,370,723 expended from State Building Fund.

j/ Total expended from all funds.

- k/ Paid by Los Angeles County Auditor, Controller's Office.

 1/ Under jurisdiction of Pasadena City Junior College District.
- m/ Includes Economic Opportunity Act program, \$142,782; tuition paid for vocational students attending Delta Junior College, \$115,000; NDEA, \$26,585; culturally deprived, \$25,423; also MDTA, \$13,168; and other.
- n/ Expenditures for other programs are included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.
 - o/ Expenditures for calendar year 1964.
 - p/ Paid by city of Hartford except for \$53,024.

q/ Paid by the city of Hartford.

T/ Included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

s/ Estimated.

t/ Includes \$439,580 paid by State School Building Authority.

u/ Includes \$20,286 for public museum.

 \overline{v} / Includes \$150,368 for Area Industrial Institute, \$27,427 for Veterans Memorial School Construction loan, and \$3,064 for summer educational activities.

AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65 (Continued)

				litures for other		
Total	Other	ther		Services to	Public	Junior
	expenditures	ommunity		private-	lib rarie s	colleges
		ervices	٤	school pu-		
				pils		
12	11	10		9	8	7
\$ 85,80	•••	28,968	\$	•••	•••	•••
69,27	•••	•••	•	• • •	• • •	• • •
••	•••	•••		•••	• • •	• • •
284,63	•••	•••		• • •	• • •	• • •
89,41	\$ 39,892 <u>aj</u> /	•••		•••	•••	•••
134,95	•••	•••		•••	•••	• • •
564,71	•••	•••		•••	•••	
1,186,64	•••	•••		•••	•••	1,149,315 <u>as</u> /
1,464,27	4,290 <u>aj</u> /	•••	•	•••	•••	1,327,212
1,323,63	•••	91,708		•••	•••	•••
432,32	•••	432,326 <u>av</u> /		•••	•••	•••
_	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••
\$39,762,99	\$2,809,228	406,918	\$ 3	\$314,290	\$2,680,520	\$15,297,107
6	20	25		5	9	10

- For MDTA and Head Start Programs.
- x/ For operation of television station
- \overline{y} / Paid by city of Springfield except for \$227,234 in capital outlay expenditures by school system.
- z/ For transportation.
- aa/ Financed wholly by Mott Foundation.
- ab/ Includes \$82,619 for community recreation.
- ac/ Includes expenditure of \$185,534 for MDTA, \$243,442 under Public Law 815, \$12,367 under Title VIII, and \$14,514 for tuition payments for students attending school in other counties and states.
 - ad/ Paid by city of Jersey City, N. J.
 - ae/ Paid by city of Yonkers, N. Y.
 - af/ Includes \$54,113 for MDTA, \$23,329 for work-study program, and \$7,937 for adult welfare education.
 - ag/ Paid by Forsyth County.
 - ah/ Paid by city of Providence except for \$12,616 in capital outlay expenditures made by school system.
 - ai/ Includes \$49,400 for school nurses and \$20,272 for transportation.
 - aj/ Tuition payments to other districts.
 - ak/ Includes \$498,335 paid y State Education Finance.
 - al/ From tederal funds for vocational education.
 - am/ Includes payments by the city of Knoxville.
- an/ Payments made by the Shelby County Quarterly Court except for \$839,639 for capital outlay paid by the school system.
 - ao/ Includes community action program expenditure of \$336,565 and Neighborhood Youth Corps, \$41,315.
 - ap/ Includes \$411 for fiscal service charges for handling debt retirement.
 - aq/ Includes expenditure of \$2,366,702 by city of Newport News.
 - ar/ Paid by the city of Richmond.
 - as/ Expenditures for adult education included in community college program.
- at/ Includes amount of \$160,911 paid directly to contractors by state of Washington construction matching funds.
 - au/ Paid by the city of Madison except for \$435,854 for capital outlay paid by the school system.
 - av/ Includes \$283,995 for student recreation and other services.
 - aw/ Undistributed amounts for interest and debt retirement are generally included in debt retirement.

TABLE E-4, 5.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE, IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH (Selection based on specified

		tures for capital nd debt services			s for other (Cont. in
School system	Capital	Interest ^C /	Debt	cols.	
SCHOOL SYSTEM	out1ay	111001000	retirement	Summer	Adult
	outlay		200220000	schools	education
	2	3	4	5	6
mphitheater, Tucson, Arix		\$ 231,344	\$ 210,000 1,354,000	\$ 57,000	• • •
cottsdale, Ariz	477,946	600,043		120,329	\$ 269,912
lhambra, Calif	596,632	314,488	787,627		34,858
rcadia, Calif	1,735,803	277,850	565,000	82,183	
ellflower, Calif	427,571	368,283	282,000	58,666	47,976
erkeley, Calif	291,939 <u>•</u> /	380,395	730,000	<u>£/</u> ,	<u>f</u> /
urbank, Calif	8 3,9 50	140,508	550,000	<u>g</u> /	203,214
laremont, Calif	25,432	• • •	42,691	37 , 31 $\overline{0}$	1,281
ovina-Valley, Calif	329,233	368,706	659,873	78,601	184,544
ulver City, Calif	495,339	215,091	613,145	85 , 770	73,533
ontana, Calif	466,454	41,008	235,000	28,684	43,601
lendale, Calif	296,227	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •
nglewood, Calif	582,197	230,699	495,439	145,277	129,118
<u> </u>	235,667	402,708 <u>k</u> /	658,000k/	1/	1/
ontebello, Calif	341,655	454,440	815,000	$213,48\overline{3}'$	307,000 €
alo Alto, Calif.			512,000		66,544
ittsburg, Calif	687,508	254,296	_	21,000	24,640
an Rafael, Calif	410,732	215,553	415,000	•	
anta Ana, Calif	258,326	634,850	695,000	105,000	207,454
anta Cruz, Calif	69,447	182,334 <u>0</u> /	286,000 <u>0</u> .	47,420	106,157
ista, Calif	63,336	88,843	149,849	2,600	• • •
reenwich, Conn	192,267	•••	•••	26,400	37,000
orwalk, Conn	2,060,541 <u>P</u> /	331,139 <u>P</u> /	955,587 <u>P</u> /	2,649	39,624
tamford, Conn	41,717	409,838	1,396,113	38,132	62,852
estport Conn	58,650	268,269 9 /	630,0004/	• • •	15,365
Bloomington, Ind	108,500	•••	200,000	• • •	•••
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	397,150		135,000	104,440	65,000
last Chicago, Ind.	•	85,350	500,000	182,478	9,136
lammond, Ind.	3,574,801	-	106,243	20,712	7,996
Michigan City, Ind	735,779	29,137	_	47,145	-
Varren Twp., Ind	1,329,306	52,975	444,000	•	16 620
Lexington, Mass	636,774	235,419 <u>r/</u>	644,000 <u>r</u> /	17,023	16,630
Newton, Mass	862,831 <u>8</u> /	294,779 <u>8</u> /	841,000 <u>s</u> /	54,128	33,843
Birmingham, Mich	225,206	637, 854	843,000	71,613	28,667
Grosse Pointe, Mich	117,3 45	88,751	140,000	51,296	27,209
Anoka-Hennepin, Minn	4,592,262	544,440	340,000	38,652	18,482
Bloomington, Minn	3,980,579	884,941	750,000	14,365	4,538
Edina-Morningside, Minn	147,976	451,420	450,000	18,220	8 ,9 44
	132,413	237,830	538,000	8,811	7,041
Hopkins, Minn.	2,263,615	310,054	285,000	6,917	6,430
Minnetonka, Minn.		345,870	295,000	1,007	3,048
Mounds View, Minn.	424,729 310 071	467,062	235,000	7,478	2,188
North St. Paul-Maplewood, Minn.	310,071	•	435,000	28,621	4,892
Richfield, Minn	376,066	455 ,663	_	-	9,620
Roseville, Minn	456,311	551,473	370,000	29,699 35,063	
St. Louis Park, Minn	69,519	328,434	1,318,130	35,063	3,956
White Bear Lake, Minn	1,302,539	379,063	200,000	11,122	12,430
Hazelwood, Mo	3,027,909	379,191	447,000	13,770	5,179
Westside, Nebr	1,622,999	475,742	275,000	22,155	3,628
East Orange, N. J	42,669	298, 122 <u>u</u> /	481,000 <u>u</u> /	13,500	•••
Fair Lawn, N. J.	27, 198	240,427	428,000	• • •	1,400
Paramus, N. J.	20,163	427,854	506,500	• • •	•••
	89,530	174,198	331,000	58,269	23,961
Ridgewood, N. J		249,411	361,000	•••	,,,,,
Scotch Plains-Fanwood, N.J	21,615	-	409,000		4,000
South Orange-Maplewood, N. J	50,096	163,619		1,690	•
Teaneck, N. J	56,165	136,837	301,000		• • •
Westfield, N. J	22,016	278,939	326,000	12,900	26 404
Baldwin, N. Y	2,577,696	408,154	503,000	71,840	36,404
Bay Shore, N. Y	NA	337, 425	509,000	•••	14 074
Bethpage Dist. #21, N. Y	60,326	395,825	435,000	31,558	16,374
DECODERE DIBLE LT. 10 TO CO.			4 63, 445		5,170

AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 high-salary criteria)

Tota:	Other	ograms <u>b</u> / (Cont. fro Other	Trares for orner br	D.L. 1.2 -	
TOTAL			Services to	Public	Junior
	expenditures	community	private-	libraries	colleges
		services	school pu- pils		
12	11	10	9	8	7
		-			<u> </u>
\$ 1	\$ 1,418 <u>d</u> /	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •
57,	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •
479	• • •	\$ 89,330	•••	•••	• • •
175	- 500d/	57 ,99 5	•••	• • •	•••
350	7,500 <u>d</u> /	236,718	•••	• • •	• • •
264	200	264,783	•••	•••	•••
296	22,366	71,316	•••	• • •	<u>h</u> /
98	9,414 <u>i</u> /	50,462	• • •	•••	• • •
323 ₂₄ 5	• • •	60,444	• • •	•••	• • •
245	9,500 <u>d</u> /	86,538	•••	•••	• • •
122 184		41,170	•••	•••	•••
274	• • •	184,457	•••	•••	i/
182	•••	100 260m/	•••	•••	•••
704	53,710 <u>n</u> /	182,368 <u>m</u> /	•••	•••	<u>h</u> /
704 127	•	130,461	• • •	•••	• • •
134	•••	60,523	•••	•••	• • •
2,225	•••	88,575 70,756	•••	• • •	•••
213	•••	70,756	• • •	• • •	1,842,212
33	•••	59,656	• • •	•••	•••
63	•••	30,459	•••	• • •	•••
48	6,178	•••	•••	•••	• • •
102	1,025	•••	•••	• • •	• • •
25		10,144	•••	•••	• • •
23	• • •		•••	•••	• • •
169	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	•••
191	•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •
28	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •
55	1,270	7,563	• • •	• • •	• • •
45		11,666	•••	• • •	• • •
508	2,613 <u>d</u> /	25,236	•••	• • •	393,101
110	•••	10,137	•••	• • •	
422		10,015	•••	\$333 , 950	• • •
75	9,163 <u>t</u> /	9,319	•••	•••	• • •
18	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •
27		•••	•••	•••	•••
38	11,355 <u>d</u> /	11,500	•••	•••	•••
14		1,117	•••	•••	•••
39	4, 079	31,219	•••	•••	•••
9	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••
126	•••	93,130	• • •	• • •	•••
57		18,661	• • •	•••	•••
83	7,406 <u>d</u> /	36,707	• • •	•••	•••
71	2,313	45,794	•••	•••	•••
18	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••
25		• • •	•••	•••	•••
48	27 , 763⊻/	7,351	• • •	•••	•••
42	41,251 <u>d</u> /	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •
	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••
82	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••
	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••
4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
36	31,730 <u>×</u> /	2,607	•••	•••	•••
23	• • •	10,213	•••	•••	•••
256	•••	48,229	\$ 99,899 <u>z</u> /	<u>y</u> /	•••
4	•••	4,048		•••	• • •
250	• • •	18,703	75,061 <u>aa</u> /	109,110	•••
12	• • •	7,318	•••	•••	•••



82

TABLE E-4, 5 .- EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE, IN 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH (Selection based on specified

	arar	ures for capital	Outlay	Expenditures programs b/ cols. 7	(Cont. in
School system	Capital outlay	Interest <u>c</u> /	retirement	Summer schools	Adult education
1	2	3	. 4	5	6
	07.500	\$ 715,750 <u>ab</u> /	\$ 1,045,000 <u>ab</u> /		•••
sst Meadow, N. Y	27,592		711,400	\$ 59,592	13,677
armingdale, N. Y	2,178,663	632,707		63,559	129,340
reat Neck, N. Y	129,021	430,093	949,000	32,310	37,304
untington Dist. #3, N. Y	108,601	335,277	460,000		9,445
sland Trees, N. Y	31,142 <u>ad</u> /	269,473	355,000	21,055	32,043
awrence, N. Y	• • •	254,567 <u>ae</u> /	392,000	16,111	
indenhurst, N. Y	5 66,00 0	624,147	1,190,147	48,468	2,175
ount Vernon, N. Y	291,000	232,130	259,995	af/	176,847 <u>af</u>
orth Babylon, N. Y	•••	469,197	500,005	$13,4\overline{23}$	• • •
orthport-East Northport					
Dist. #4, N. Y	28,134	322,570	415,000	47,385	20,107
ceanside, N. Y.	158,171	489,704	673,000	33,004	36,417
vster Bay, N. Y	50,573	853,713	834,736	•••	• • •
•	60,845	485,675	545,000	36,021	8,651
lainedge, N. Y	16,835	238,262	505,000	, 15, 174	38,481
ort Washington, N. Y.	59,539	261,301	290,500	24,384 <u>af</u> /	af/
ush-Henrietta Dist. #1, N.Y.	•		492,000	22,385	8,817
mithtown, N. Y.	61,570	739,193	795,000	66,732 <u>af</u> /	af/
outh Huntington, N. Y	_	320,215	446,000	36,303	30,4 34
niondale, N. Y	46,313	275,290	475,417	10,344	4,063
appingers Falls, N. Y	118,115	_	550,000	29,187	9,733
est Islip, N. Y	416,000	524,583	730,500	23,030	92,205
hite Plains, N. Y	561,477	318,981		•	•
enomonee Falls, Wis	809,987	249,882	342,780	•••	•••
Total	\$46,076,781	\$26,284,317 <u>ai</u> /	\$40,840,122 <u>ai</u> /	\$2,723,443	\$2,870,578
umber of systems	75	74	78	62	60

a/ Includes only amounts spent by the school system or by the city or county if the schools are fiscally dependent and data on such expenditures are available. Excludes amounts spent by nonschool governmental units which may have a legal obligation for capital outlay, interest, and debt retirement for educational purposes, except as noted.

b/ Owing to variations in accounting systems, expenditures for programs other than elementary and secondary day schools are not strictly comparable.

c/ On long-term debt only.

d/ Tuition payments to other districts or special schools.

e/ Includes NDEA.

 \overline{f} / Expenditures for summer schools and adult education included in current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

g/ Budgeted as part of instructional costs for elementary and secondary day schools.

h/ Part of Los Angeles Junior College District. $\overline{\underline{i}}$ / For transfer payments -- tuition and interfund.

1/ Expenditures for junior college included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

k/ Paid by Los Angeles County.

1/ Expenditures of \$103,971 for regular summer schools and \$228,105 for adult education included with current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.

m/ Includes \$13,257 expended under federally financed Economic Opportunity Act programs.

 \overline{n} / Includes expenditures of \$35,686 for MDTA and EDA programs and tuition payments of \$18,025 to other districts.

o/ Paid by county of Santa Cruz.

AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) high-salary criteria)

	m cols. 5 and 6)		itures for other p	Expend	
Total	Other expenditures	Other community services	Services to private- school pu- pils	Public libr a ries	Junior colleges
12	11	10	9	8	7
	•••	•••	•••		
\$ 73,	•••			•••	• • •
366,	•••	\$ 107,245	\$ 66,435 <u>ac</u> /	• • •	• • •
255,				*10F 020	• • •
55,	•••	25,219	•••	\$185,932	• • •
148,	•••	23,219	46.045	• • •	• • •
	• • •	54,046	46,345	• • •	•••
66,0	•••	15,167	238	•••	• • •
176,	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •
16,	•••	3,074	•••	•••	•••
94,	•••	•••	26,969	•••	
259,	•••	97,585	92,916	•••	•••
	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••
105,	• • •	6,627	53,900	• • •	
250,	•••	28,384	27,363	144,107	•••
24,	•••	10,00		-	• • •
31,	•••		ah/	• • •	• • •
260,		• • •	74,000	110 640	• • •
96,	•••	*** 20 712	•	119,648	•••
14,	• • •	29,712	• • •	•••	• • •
17,	• • •	*** 50/	• • •	• • •	• • •
56,	• • •	17,534	• • •	•••	•••
115,	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •
57,	•••	57,739	• • •		
\$12,161,	\$250,054	\$2,629,020	\$563,126	\$889,747	,235,313
	18	49	10	5	2

p/Except for \$133,642 in capital outlay expenditures made directly by school system, all payments were made by the city of Norwalk.

q/ Paid by town of Westport.
r/ Paid by town of Lexington.

s/ Except for \$108,414 in capital outlay expenditures made by the school system, all payments were made by the city of Newton.

t/ For manpower training.

u/ Paid by the city of East Orange.

v/ For outside tuition and transportation.

w/ Patron charges.

x/ Includes tuition payments to other districts.

y/ The school district is the fiscal agent for the public library and raises the required tax levy of the Board of Library Trustees.

z/ Includes \$88,701 for transportation and \$11,198 for health services.

as/ Includes \$60,000 for transportation and \$15,061 for health services.

ab/ Debt retirement for public library included in school system expenditures.

ac/ Includes \$56,295 for transportation and \$10,140 for health services.

ad/ Excludes expenditures from Building Fund.

ae/ Includes expenditures made by Peninsula Public Library--\$10,150 for interest and \$10,000 for debt retirement.

af/ Expenditures for summer schools and adult education are combined.

ag/ Estimated.

ah/ Transportation services to parochial-school students reported under current expenditures for public day schools.

ai/ Undistributed amounts for interest and debt retirement are generally included in debt retirement.



TABLE E-6,7.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE,
IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH
(Selection based on specified

	Expendit	ures for capital ad debt servicea/		Expenditures for other programs b/ (Cont. in		
School system	Capital	Interest ^C /	Debt	cols7		
believe by view	outlay		retirement	Summer	Adult	
	•			schools_	education	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
	A 00 016	۸ 7 663	\$ 41,000	\$ 77,137	\$168,428	
everly Hills, Calif	\$ 39,216	\$ 7,663	\$ 41,000 69,000	•	7,550	
oronado, Calif	21,014	52,003		• • •	•	
1 Segundo, Calif	22,038	162,758	310,000	1/- 000	• • •	
alm Springs, Calif	129,554	261,338	410,000	14,000	• • •	
im Of The World, Calif	773,711	100,515	134,000	16 700	7 004	
arien, Conn	82 , 8 30 ,	134,330 <u>d</u> /	551,100 <u>d</u> /	16,782	7,994	
ew Canaan, Conn	37,847 <u>e</u> /	125,767 <u>e</u> /	390,000 <u>e</u> /	17, 488	• • •	
unster, Ind	376,660	7,275	251,318	• • •	• • •	
ortage Twp., Ind.	241,805	10,893	38,000	18,334	13,146	
arblehead, Mass	• • •	35,630 <u>d</u> /	215,000 <u>d</u> /	9,800	1,691	
	43,071	26,500 <u>d</u> /	141,000 <u>d</u> /	4,597	11,949	
toneham, Mass	51,212	421,865	305,000	10,937	• • •	
loomfield Hills, Mich	452,831	262,858	68,000	12,605	1,685	
ridley, Minn.		106,690	591	5,295	4 3 5	
olden Valley, Minn	32,965	319,268	105,000	19,950	962	
t. Paul Park, Minn	3,278,750	•	200,000	17,750	4,231	
outh St. Paul, Minn	247,192	133,440		334	1,766	
tillwater, Minn	352,720	142,772	250,000	17,645	14,390	
layton, Mo	40,770	87,475	175,000		•	
collingswood, N. J	6,432	60,3 88	130,000	25,302	• • •	
len Ridge, N. J	3,092	22,177	55,000	• • •	• • •	
len Rock, N. J	20,830	104,19 8	195,000	• • •	• • •	
illside, N. J	4,150	5 9,9 48	112,000	7,20 8	• • •	
eonia, N. J.	69,474	12,054	39,000	• • •	• • •	
forristown, N. J	147,142	94,005	235,000	• • •	1,500	
•	43,027	43,497	132,000	• • •	• • •	
Nutley, N. J.	1,112	84,822	82,709	• • •	• • •	
Princeton, N. J		93,604	324,604	36,989	<u>i</u> ,	
Cenafly, N. J	115,767	52 ,93 5	112,000	•••	-	
Verona, N. J	46,745	174,642	260,000	• • •	• • •	
lestwood, N. J	46,358		130,000		11,589	
Ardsley, N. Y	53,848	103,543	411,708	750	24,697	
Arlington, N. Y	95,638	237,067				
Briarcliff Manor, N. Y	6,400	39,126	71,000	46 701	7,735	
Brighton, N. Y	98,129	58,155	195,000	46,701	-	
Bronxville, N. Y	23,077	73,185	115,000	5,798	• • •	
Byram Hills, N. Y	52 , 236	29,470	• • •	3,873	• • •	
Carle Place, N. Y	26,772	100,834	170,000	• • •		
Eastchester, N. Y	30,000 <u>e</u> /	115,673	237,000	• • •	10,000	
Elwood, N. Y	•••	196,201	195,000		• • •	
		167,417	296,000	• • •	15,545	
Garden City, N. Y	90,924	110,896	165,000	27,309	8,575	
Glen Cove, N. Y	22,909	217,617	235,000	23,490	4,640	
Guilderland, N. Y		380,273	471,567	•••	13,263	
Half Hollow Hills, N. Y.	• • • 1 _e /	231,398	268,000	•••	•••	
Harborfields Dist #6, N. Y	k/	_	185,000	20,156	47,699	
Hempstead, N. Y	2 , 477	32,040	103,000	20,200	,000	
Hewlett-Woodmere Dist. #14,		004 050	270 000	Q /./.C	57,964	
N. Y	• • •	286,850	378,000	8,446		
Hyde Park, N. Y	• • •	182,749	238,582	• • •	• • •	
Irvington, N. Y	17,500	21,650	54,000	7 706	• • •	
Islip, N. Y	<u>1</u> /	182,815	217,000	7,706	• • •	
Jericho Dist. #15, N. Y	•••	3 48 ,79 8	365,000	• • •	10.046	
Lakeland, N. Y	NA	355,016	379,000	26,561	12,246	
Long Beach, N. Y	508,209	142,610	340,000	68,205	20,214	
_	13,682	154,170	215,000	15,425	21,601	
Lynbrook, N. Y		· , -· -	-			
Mamaroneck, N. Y. (incl.	2,261,908	76,251	440,000	22,349	29,855	
Larchmont)		182,794	255,000	8,309 <u>n</u> /	20,249	
Mineola, N. Y	31,898	129,074	234,000	22,288	5,979	
Niskayuna, N. Y	107,335	147,074		,	- ,	
North Rockland (Haverstraw-		11/ 70/	122,000			
Stony Point), N. Y	• • •	114,734	122,000	• • •	• • •	



AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 high-salary criteria)

		ditures for other pr	0ther	Other	Total
Junior	Public	Services to	community	expenditures	
colleges	libraries	private-	services	ent cuercar co	
		school pu- pils	261 41062		_
7	8	9	10	11	12
	• • •	• • •	\$ 14 ,601	•••	\$ 260,16
•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	7,55
• • •	• • •	•••	71,156	• • •	71,1
• • •	• • •	•••	39,381	•••	53,38
• • •	• • •	• • •	1,060	•••	1,00
•••	• • •	•••	12,769	•••	37,5
• • •	•••	•••	3,100	\$ 15,900 <u>f</u> /	36,4
•••	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•
• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	31,4
•••	•••	• • •	• • •	••• ,	11,49
•••		\$ 4,137	2,408	12,332 <u>8</u> /	35,4
• • •	• • •	• • •	50,333	•••	61,2
• • •	• • •	• • •		•••.	14,29
• • •	• • •		1 , 465	2,800 <u>h</u> /	9,9
• • •	• • •	•••		•••	20,9
• • •	• • •	• • •	7 , 523	•••	11,7
• • •	•••		6,865	•••	8,9
• • •	•••	• • •	37,103	3.541	72,6
• • •	• • •	•••	•••	2,048 <u>f</u> /	27,3
• • •	• • •	191	8,940	•••	9,1
• • •	• • •		7,819		7,8
• • •	• • •	• • •		6,046 <u>f</u> /	13,2
• • •	• • •	•••	1,000	8,874 <u>f</u> /	9,8
• • •	• • •	• • •			5,6
• • •	\$ 3,000	• • •	1,169	• • •	•
• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	16,051 <u>f</u> /	16,0
•••	• • •	• • •	•••		36,9
•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	29,6
•••	• • •	• • •	29,626	o= 100f/	
• • •	•••	•••	• • •	87,123 <u>f</u> /	87,1
• • •	•••	• • •	22,423	2	34,0
• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	8 ,69 8 <u>1</u> /	34,1
•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	60.1
•••	• • •	•••	13,708	•••	68,1
•••	•••	•••	• • •		5,7
•••	•••	•••	•••	397,792 <u>£</u> /	401,6
	1,500	17,756	1,920	543	21,7
• • •	•••	50,000 <u>e</u> /	• • •	•••	60,0
• • •	•••	2,207	•••	•••	2,2
• • •		8,010	•••	•••	23,5
•••	• • •	* **	• • •	•••	35,8
• • •	3.000	11,625	•••	•••	42,7
•••		•••	•••	•••	13,2
• • •	• • •	<u>k</u> /	k/	•••	
•••	• • •		16,28 9	•••	84,1
•••	•••	•••	,		•
	1/ 105		92,802	•••	173,3
• • •	14,185	•••	1,960	•••	1,9
• • •	• • •	• • •			_,
• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	7,
• • •	• • •	• • •	••• 10 627	•••	10,6
• • •	• • •	22 000m/	10,627	• • •	70,8
• • •	• • •	32,000 <u>m</u> /	••• 20 562	•••	229,1
•••	• • •	112,172	28,562	• • •	48,3
•••	• • •	•••	11,369	• • •	40,.
					E0 (
• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	52,2
• • •	• • •	• • •	12,420	• • •	40,9
•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	28,2
-					
	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•



TABLE E-6, 7.--EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT SERVICE, IN 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS (Selection based on specified

	an	ures for capital d debt servicea/ Interest ^C /	Outlay Debt	Expenditures for other programs b/ (Cont. in cols. 7-12)		
School system	Capital outlay	interest <u>s</u> ,	retirement	Summer schools	Adult education	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Ossining, N. Y. Owego-Apalachin, N. Y. Peekskill, N. Y. Pelham, N. Y. Rockville Centre, N. Y. Roslyn, N. Y. Sachem, N. Y. Scarsdale, N. Y. South Orangetown, N. Y. Wantagh, N. Y. West Hempstead, N. Y. Wheatland-Chili, N. Y. Bristol, Pa.	26,250 83,507 27,064 88,041 41,274 37,304 115,000 37,948 50,614 24,152 19,791 30,884 28,995	\$ 114,734 124,393 169,019 124,331 31,592 59,502 64,704 225,007 360,957 183,290 188,693 291,680 240,262 190,142 92,135	\$ 286,000 181,000 431,500 2,761,000 93,000 140,000 280,000 343,000 429,811±/ 468,000 198,000 349,000 455,000 233,000 101,000 173,003 367,100	\$ 18,118 57,3420/ p/ 12,125 11,411 6,636 34,362 6,834 21,312 24,864 35,686 33,608 63,000 3,780 15,908	\$ 14,000 9,000 41,612P/ 1,180 16,650e/ 35,136 6,901 550 28,122	
Governor Mifflin, Pa Moon Union, Pa	46,622 38,726	 175,576 <u>×</u> /	267,603 <u>w/</u> 332,000 <u>x</u> /	6,000 9,552	192	
Springfield Twp., Pa Upper Merion Twp., Pa Mercer Island, Wash	313,122*/ 21,513 88,321	22,052 77,268	55,000 123,500	3,759 4,795	5,781	
	\$11,340,385	\$10,314,379 ^y /	\$17,296,796 [¥] /	\$970,861	\$708,244	
Number of sytems	63	74	76	49	41	

a/ Includes only amounts spent by the school system or by the city or county if the schools are fiscally dependent and data on such expenditures are available. Excludes amounts spent by nonschool governmental units which may have a legal obligation for capital outlay, interest, and debt retirement for educational purposes, except as noted.

b/ Owing to variations in accounting systems, expenditures for programs other than elementary and secondary day schools are not strictly comparable.

c/ On long-term debt only.

d/ Expended by township governmental unit.

e/ Estimated.

f/ For tuition transfers.

- g/ Includes \$11,297 for vocational school tuition and transportation and \$1,035 for tuition to other districts for handicapped children.
 - h/ For tuition and transportation to other districts.
 - i/ Reported as self-sustaining separate entity.
 - j/ Summer-school tuition to other districts. \overline{k} / Included with reporting on current expenditures for public elementary and secondary day schools.

AND PROGRAMS OTHER THAN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) high-salary criteria)

Second Pupils Services Serv			itures for other pr	Other	Other	Total
School pu-pils Services School pu-pils Services Services	Junior	Public	Services to			
pils 8 9 10 11 12 \$ 25,000 \$ 17,978 \$ 75,0 .	coll ege s	libraries	•	_	Cap caused to	
8 9 10 11 12 \$ 25,000 \$ 17,978 \$ 75,0				SELVICES		
\$ 75,000 \$ 17,978 \$ \$ 75,00 \$ 77,829 \$ \$ 74,1 \$ 71,342 \$ k/ \$			pils		11	12
\$ 71,342 k/ 112,9 21 12,1 1,3739/ 6,6 69,746 55,695 167,4 71,653½/ 16,427 32,4 71,653½/ 16,427 113,4 35,6 75,552½/ 47,035 14,137 \$ 8,348 178,6 1,822 19,962 112,9 46,309 46,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 25,6 </td <td>7</td> <td>8</td> <td><u></u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	7	8	<u></u>			
\$ 71,342 k/ 112,9 21 1,3739/ 13,9 6,66 199,225r/ s/ 4,300 254,5 69,746 55,695 167,4 71,653u/ 16,427 113,4 71,653u/ 16,427 35,6 13,4 1,822 19,962 112,9 46,309 46,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 25,6 7,054 18,986f/ 32,2 7,054 18,986f/ 32,2 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,1			6 as 000	\$ 17 978	•••	\$ 75,09
\$ 71,342	• • •	• • •	\$ 25,000			74,17
\$ 71,342	• • •					
13,99 199,225\(\frac{\f	• • •		<u>k</u> /	• • •		
199,225 <u>r</u> / 69,74 6 69,74 6 69,74 6 71,653 <u>u</u> / 71,653 <u>u</u> / 71,653 <u>u</u> / 16,427 35,65 32,4 35,65 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 178,66 18,962 18,986 <u>f</u> / 25,66 32,26 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 31,15 31,15 31,15 31,15	• • •	21	••• _ ,	• • •	• • •	
199,225 <u>r</u> / 69,74 6 69,74 6 69,74 6 71,653 <u>u</u> / 71,653 <u>u</u> / 71,653 <u>u</u> / 16,427 35,65 32,4 35,65 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 178,66 18,962 18,986 <u>f</u> / 25,66 32,26 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 35,66 31,15 31,15 31,15 31,15	•••	•••	1,3739/	• • •	• • •	
199,225 <u>r</u> / 69,746 55,695 71,653 <u>u</u> / 16,427 35,6 75,552 <u>v</u> / 47,035 1,822 19,962 1,822 19,962 6,000 7,541 8,199 7,054 18,986 <u>f</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 2,137 2,137					• • •	
69,746 55,695 32,4 71,653\textsf{\textsf{u}}/\textsf{\textsf{c}}\textsf{\textsf{1}}\textsf{\textsf{c}}\texts	• • •		s/	4,300	• • •	
4,264 32,4 113,4 113,4 35,6 35,6 75,552v/ 47,035 14,137 \$ 8,348 178,6 1,822 19,962 112,9 6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 25,6 7,054 18,986f/ 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 12,3 2,137 12,3 12,3	• • •			55,695	• • •	
71,653 \underline{u} / 71,653 \underline{u} / 75,552 \underline{v} / 47,035 14,137 \$ 8,348 178,6 112,9 46,309 6,000 7,541 8,199 7,054 18,986 \underline{f} / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 2,137 2,137	e • •				• • •	
$75,552\underline{v}/$ $47,035$ $14,137$ \$ 8,348 $178,6$ $1,822$ $19,962$ $46,3$ $6,000$ $7,541$ $17,3$ $8,199$ $25,6$ 500 $9,484$ $23,879$ $43,4$ $27,351$ $31,1$ $2,137$ $12,7$	• • •		71 653U/		•••	
75,552 <u>v</u> / 47,035 14,137 \$ 8,348 178,6 1,822 19,962 112,9 46,309 46,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 25,6 7,054 18,986 <u>f</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	•••					35,68
1,822 19,962 112,9 46,309 46,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 25,6 7,054 18,986£/ 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	•••	/	47 02E			178,6
46,309 46,3 6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 7,054 18,986£/ 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	• • •	75,552 <u>v</u> /			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
6,000 7,541 17,3 8,199 25,6 7,054 18,986 <u>f</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	• • •		1,822			46.3
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•••	46,309	• • •			
8,199 7,054 18,986 <u>f</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 27,351 2,137 2,137		•••			•••	17 3
8,199 7,054 18,986 <u>f</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 27,351 2,137 12,7	• • •	• • •	6,000		•••	
7,054 18,986 <u>1</u> / 32,2 500 9,484 23,879 43,4 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	•••	• • •	• • •		••••	
500 9,484 23,879 27,351 31,1 2,137 12,5			• • •		18,986 <u>±</u> /	
27,351 31,1 2,137 12,7	• • •			23,879		
2,137 12,7	• • •		<u> </u>		•••	
	• • •				• • •	12,7
\$414,634 \$470,211 \$725,151 \$589,082 \$3,878,1		\$414 634	\$470,211	\$725,151	\$589,082	\$3,878,1
YTAT, 00T 1	• • •	4474,024	,,	• •		
10 17 41 14		10	17	41	14	

- 1/ Included with cost of instruction for public elementary and secondary day schools.
- m/ Estimated expenditures for transportation and health services for private-school pupils.
- n/ Driver education only.
- o/ Includes expenditures for instruction in special summer schools.
- p/ Expenditures for summer schools and adult education are not available by program.
- q/ For health services to private-school pupils.
- r/ School district collects additional tax for public library.
- s/ Transportation and school health services for private-school pupils not separated from current expenditures for public elementary and secondary day schools.
 - t/ Includes \$3,821 expended for public library.
 - u/ Chiefly for transportation and special classes.
 - \overline{v} / Not part of school budget; special tax levy of \$2.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value.
 - W/ Moon Union School District Authority building rentals and sinking fund transfers.
- x/ Includes expenditures by nonschool agency of \$166,569 for capital outlay, \$151,133 for interest paid
- on Tong-term debt, and \$217,000 for debt retirement.
 - y/ Undistributed amounts for interest and debt retirement are generally included in debt retirement.



TABLE F-1.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 24 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1964-65

		ol bond ld	refere Not	ndums Not ap-		endums of school t			For all	independent Except for	Fiscally
		Disap-	held	plicable	He	1d	Not	Not ap-	school	capital out-	dependent
School system	Ap-	proved	nera	PIIOUDIC	Ap-	Disap-	held	plicable	purposes		
	proved	brosea			proved			_		interest	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	 -								
			v			• • •	х		• • •	X	• • •
os Angeles, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •
an Diego, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •			X		• • •	Х
ashington, D.C	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	_X a/	• • •		•••	X	• • •	
ade County, Fla	• • •	• • •	X	• • •		• • •	• • •		•••		X
uval County, Fla	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	×	• • •	•••	X	• • •
tlanta, Ga		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •				• • •	Х
[awaii (State)		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •			•••	
hicago, Ill		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X		x	•••	
ndianapolis, Ind		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • • •	• • •		X	•••	• • •
rleans Parish, La	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •		•••	X
Baltimore, Md	• • •		X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	х	• • •		X
saltimore County, Md		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X
fontgomery County, Md			• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	X
Prince Georges County, Md			X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	
etroit, Mich			Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	•••
St. Louis, Mo		• • •	Х	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	х
		• • •		Х		• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	
New York, N. Y			X		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •
Cleveland, Ohio			• • •	• • •	x	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •
columbus, Ohio			•••			• • •	• • •	X	Х	• • •	• • •
Philadelphia, Pa		• • •	X	• • •			X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х
femphis, Tenn		• • •	X	•••	• • •			X	X	• • •	• • •
Dallas, Texas	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •		Х		X	• • •	• • •
Houston, Texas		• • •	X		• • • •	• • •	Х	•••	X		
Ailwaukee, Wis	• • • • • •	•••			<u> </u>					_	_
Number of school systems	. 4	•••	15	5	4	1	11	8	13	2	9

a/ A 5-mill levy was approved; the board of public instruction had recommended 6 mills

TABLE F-2.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 45 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 50,000 TO 99,999, 1964-65

	Scho	ool bond	refere	ndums	Refer	endums c				independent	
•	Не	1d	Not	Not ap-		school t		e	For all	Except for	Fiscally
School system	Ap-	Disap-	held	plicable	Не	<u>ld</u>	Not	Not ap-	school	capital out-	dependent
	proved	proved			Ap- proved	Disap- proved	held	plicable	purposes	lay and interest	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										_	
Birmingham, Ala	Х						х			x	
Jefferson County, Ala			X	•••			X	•••	X	•••	•••
	•••		X				X	• • • •	x		•••
Mobile County, Ala	•••	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X		X	• • •	
Fresno, Calif	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Long Beach, Calif	•••	• • •	. Х	• • •	• • •			•••		• • •	•••
Oakland, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	X		• • •	X	• • •	• • •
San Francisco, Calif	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х
Denver, Colo	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	X	• • •	• • •
Broward County, Fla	• • •	• • •	X		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Hillsborough County, Fla			X			• • •	X	• • •	X		• • •
Orange County, Fla			X					X	X	• • •	
Palm Beach County, Fla	X						X		X		
Pinellas County, Fla			X				X		Х		
De Kalb County, Ga			X	•••	•••	• • •	X	• • •	X		
Wichita, Kans	• • •		X			• • • •		X	X	•••	•••
•	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	•••	X			x		•••
Jefferson County, Ky	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	
Louisville, Ky	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •	X		• • •		• • •	• • •
Caddo Parish, La	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
East Baton Rouge Parish, La	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Anne Arundel County, Md	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X
Boston, Mass	• • •		X		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X
Minneapolis, Minn			١X		X		• • •		X	• • •	• • •
Kansas City, Mo	X				X				X		• • •
Omaha, Nebr			Х					X	X		
Clark County, Nev	• • •		Х					X			X
Newark, N.J.			X	• • •				х			Х
Albuquerque, N. Mex	X			• • •	•••	• • • •	X	•••	X		
				X				X		•••	X
Buffalo, N.Y	• • •	• • •	• • •	Λ	• • •	•••	•••	46	•••	•••	
Charlotte-Mecklenburg County,			v				х				х
N.C	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	••••	•••		• • •	· · ·	• • •	
Akron, Ohio	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Cincinnati, Ohio	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Dayton, Ohio	X	• • •	• • •	•••	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Toledo, Ohio			X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Oklahoma City, Okla	X			• • •	X	• • •		• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Portland, Oreg	Х						X		X	• • •	• • •
Pittsburgh, Pa			X				X		X		
Greenville County, S.C			X				X				X
Nashville and Davidson	• • •	• • • •		• • • •							
				х	<u>ха</u> /					• • •	х
County, Tenn.	• • •	•••	· · ·			• • •	X		X	• • •	•••
El Paso, Texas		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •		_X <u>b</u> /			
Fort Worth, Texas	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	• • •
Granite, Utah	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	
Fairfax County, Va	• • •	• • •	X	• • •		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X
Norfolk, Va		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х
Seattle, Wash		• • •	X		X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Kanawha County, W. Va	<u></u>	• • • •	X		<u>.</u>		X	•••	<u> </u>		• • •
-									_	_	
Number of school systems	11	• •	32	2	8	3	26	8	33	1	11

 $[\]frac{a}{b}$ A local option sales tax of 1 percent was passed. State law requires that at least half the tax be allotted to schools. $\frac{b}{b}$ Tax rate is set by the school board.



TABLE F-3.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 71 SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 TO 49,999, 1964-65

		ol bond	Not	Not ap-		endums o	ax rat	:e	For all school	independent Except for capital out	Fiscally dependen
School system	Ap-	Disap-	held	plicable		ld Disap-	Not held	Not ap- plicable	purposes	lay and	ac penaen
	proved	proved			Ap- proved		nera	pricable	purposes	interest	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
luntsville, Ala	 _	 -	X	•••			X	•••	X	• • •	• • •
Montgomery County, Ala			X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	•••	• • •
ucson, Ariz	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	X X	• • •	• • •
remont, Calif	X	• • •	•••	• • •	Х	• • •	•••	•••		 X	•••
ayward, Calif		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	 Х,		• • •
it. Diablo, Calif	Х	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	<u>xa</u> /	• • •	• • •
Pasadena, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	• • •	• • •
iverside, Calif	×	• • •		•••	• • •	• • •	Х		X	• • •	• • •
Sacramento, Calif			X	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
San Jose, Calif	•••		X	• • •			X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
San Juan, Calif			X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Stockton, Calif			Х	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	•••
orrance, Calif		• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •
colorado Springs, Colo	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
efferson County, Colo	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	x	•••	• • •
Pueblo, Colo	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •	• • •		X	•••		х
lartford, Conn	· · ·	• • •		•••	х	•••		•••	X		• • •
revard County, Fla	X	• • •	х	• • •		• • • •	X	•••	X	•••	• • •
Scambia County, Fla	• • •		X	•••	X	•••	•••	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Volusia County, Fla		• • •	X	•••			X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Bibb County, Ga			X				X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х
cobb County, Ga			X			• • •	Х	• • •	X	• • •	 X
Fulton County, Ga			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	
Muscogee County, Ga	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	 Х	• • •
Savannah-Chatham County, Ga	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	•••	×		• • •
Rockford, Ill	Х	• • •	• • •	•••	Х	• • •	• • •	×	X	•••	•••
Evansville-Vanderburgh, Ind	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	х		X	•••	•••
Fort Wayne, Ind		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	x	•••	• • •
Gary, Ind		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	• • •	• • •
South Bend, Ind		• • •	х	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	X	Х	• • •	• • •
Des Moines, Iowa		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	х	• • •	• • •
Kansas City, Kans.		• • •	•••	•••	X	• • •		• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Calcasieu Parish, La Springfield, Mass		•••	• • • •	X	• • •		• • •	x	• • •	• • •	X
Worcester, Mass			X	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	• • •	•••	X
Flint, Mich		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Grand Rapids, Mich.			Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Lansing, Mich		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Livonia, Mich		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	 X
St. Paul, Minn		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	×	X	• • •	•••
Jackson, Miss	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	X	•••	•••
Lincoln, Nebr		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	X	•••	•••	Х
Washoe County, Nev		• • •	Х	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	x	•••	• • •	х
Jersey City, N.J.		• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	•••	•••	X	• • •	• • •	Х
Rochester, N.Y.		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	•••	•••	Х	• • •	• • •	X,
Yonkers, N.Y.		• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	ΧŢ
Greensboro, N.C	• • • •	• • •		-							••
County, N.C			x	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	•••	• • •	Х
Youngstown, Ohio			Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	X
Providence, R.I		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	
Columbia, S.C		• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	Х	•••	×
Chattanooga, Tenn		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	•••	• • •	X
Hamilton County, Tenn		X	• • •	· · ·	• • •		•••	X	• • •	•••	X
Knoxville, Tenn		• • •	• • • v	Х	• • •	• • •	X		•••	X	• • •
Shelby County, Tenn		• • •	Х	• • •	• • •		X		X	• • •	
Austin, Texas		• • •		• • •			х		Х	• • •	• • •
Corpus Christi, Texas		•••	X			• • •	Х		X	• • •	• • •
Lubbock, Texas		• • •	•••	•••	X	•••	• • •	• • •	x	• • •	• • •
Pasadena, lexas	-	•••	X		• • •	,	Х	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Arlington, County, Va			• • •	• • •	ХC	/	• • •	• • •	х	• • •	•••
Henrico County, Va		•••	X		• • •	• • •	Х		• • •	• • •	X
Newport News, Va			X	•••	• • •	• • •	Х		• • •	• • •	X X
Richmond, Va		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	•••	• • •	
Highline, Wash		• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Spokane, Wash		• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X X	•••	• • •
Tacoma, Wash		Х	• • •	•••	X	• • •	· · · ·			•••	х
Madison, Wis		• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	Х	v	X	•••	
Racine, Wis			Х	• • •		• • • _	• • •	14	48	3	20

a/ The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors sets the tax rate for the school system.

b/ The County Commission is the tax-levying authority, but the school district does have a special ad valorem tax to supplement current expense operations.

c/ Four of the 5 items voted on were approved.

TABLE F-4, 5.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

		ool bond	refere Not	ndums Not ap-		endums o			Fiscally For all	independent Except for	Fiscally
School system	Ap- proved	Disap- proved	held	plicable	Ap-	Disap-	Not held	Not ap- plicable	school purposes	capital out- lay and	dependent
1	2	3	4	5	proved 6	proved 7	8	9	10	interest 11	12
Amphitheater, Tucson,										-	-
Ariz			X				X		x	• • •	
Scottsdale, Ariz			Х			•••	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Alhambra, Calif		• • •	X				X		X		• • •
Arcadia, Calif.	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• •	X	• • •	Х	• • •	
Bellflower, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Berkeley, Calif	•••	• • •	X X	•••	• • •	•••	X X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Claremont, Calif	• • •	• • •	X		• • •		X	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •
Covina-Valley, Calif			x				X	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Culver City, Calif			X				X	• • •	X	•••	•••
Fontana, Calif	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		X	•••	х	• • •	
Glendale, Calif	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Inglewood, Calif	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	х	• • •	• • •
Montebello, Calif Palo Alto, Calif	• • •	Х	х	• • •	··· _X a/	• • •	х	• • •	• • •	X	• • •
Pittsburg, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •		х	• • •	• • •	X X	•••	•••
San Rafael, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •		х	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Santa Ana, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	•••			X		x	• • •	• • •
Santa Cruz, Calif	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	X
Vista, Calif	X		• • •	• • •	• • •		X	• • •	x	•••	• • •
Greenwich, Conn	• • •		Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	•••	x
Norwalk Conn	• • •	•••	• • •	х	• • •	• • •	•••	х	• • •	• • •	х
Stamford, Conn	• • •	• • •	х	•••	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	•••	X
Bloomington, Ind	• • •	• • •	х	Х	•••	•••	х	Х	· · ·	•••	X
East Chicago, Ind	• • •	•••		 Х	•••	•••		х	X X	•••	•••
Hammond, Ind	•••	• • •	• • •	x	• • •	•••		X	X	•••	• • •
Michigan City, Ind			X	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	X	x	•••	•••
Warren Twp., Ind		• • •		x	• • •	• • •		x	x	•••	• • •
Lexington, Mass	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	х	•••	•••	x
Newton, Mass	• • •	• • •	• • •	x	• • •	• • •	•••	х	• • •	•••	X
Birmingham, Mich	•••	• • •	х	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	х
Grosse Pointe, Mich Anoka-Hennepin, Minn	X X	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	X	X	X X	•••	•••
Bloomington, Minn	• • •	• • •	×	• • •	• • •	• • •	х		X	• • •	• • •
Edina-Morningside, Minn	X	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •		<u>хь</u> /	X	•••	• • •
Hopkins, Minn	X		• • •	• • •	• • •		X	•••	X	•••	•••
Minnetonka, Minn	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •		• • •	x	x	•••	• • •
Mounds View, Minn	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	х	Х	•••	•••
North St. Paul-Maplewood,											
Minn	• • •	•••	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	х	X	• • •	• • •
Roseville, Minn	•••	•••	X X	• • •	•••	•••	X	 X	X X	•••	• • •
St. Louis Park, Minn	• • •			• • •	• • •	• • •	х	•••	X	• • •	• • •
White Bear Lake, Minn	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	x	x	•••	• • •
Hazelwood, Mo	X	• • •		•••	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	•••	•••
Westside, Nebr	• • •		Х	• • •		• • •	• • •	x	x	• • •	
East Orange, N.J.	• • •	• • •	X	• • •		• • •	X		•••	• • •	х
Fair Lawn, N.J.	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • 3	•••	•••	X
Paramus, N.J	Х	• • •	· · ·	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	•••	•••	X
Scotch Plains-Fanwood, N.J		• • •	X	• • •	X X	• • •	•••	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •
South Orange-Maplewood, N.J.	• • •	• • •	• • •	×		•••	• • •	X		• • •	×
Teaneck, N.J	• • •	•••	×		• • •	• • •	×		• • •	•••	X
Westfield, N.J	•••	•••	X	•••	X	•••	•••	•••	X	•••	
Baldwin, N.Y	• • •	• • •	х	•••	X	• • •		•••	X	• • •	• • •
Bay Shore, N.Y.	• • •	• • •	X		X	• • •	•••	•••	X	•••	•••
Bethpage Dist. #21, N.Y	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Deer Park, N.Y	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	• • •
East Meadow, N.Y	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	×	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	•••
Great Neck, N.Y.	 Х	• • •		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	•••
Huntington Dist. #3, N.Y	X	•••		•••	X	• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	• • •
Island Trees, N.Y.	• • •	•••	x	•••	X		• • •	• • • •	X	• • •	•••
Lawrence, N.Y	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	•••		X	• • •	•••
Lindenhurst, N.Y	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Mount Vernon, N.Y	• • •	• • •	х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
North Babylon, N.Y	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X.	• • •	• • •	•••	X	•••	• • •
Northport-East Northport Dist. #4, N.Y	х				v				x		
Oceanside, N.Y.		• • •	х	• • •	X X		•••	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
		• • •	4.		44		• • •	• • •	41	• • •	• • •



TABLE F-4, 5. -- SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDENS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 80 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 6,000 TO 24,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

		ol bond	refere Not	Not ap-		endums o			Fiscally For all	independent Except for	Fiscally
esheel avenum	Ap-	Disap-	held	plicable		1d	Not	Not ap-	school	capital out-	dependent
School system	proved proved		.,		Ap- proved	Disap-	held	plicable	purposes	lay and interest	
	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											
A			¥	• • •	• • •		X		X	• • •	• • •
Oyster Bay, N.Y.	• • •	• • •	â		•••	•••	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Plainedge, M.Y	• • •	• • •		• • •			x	•••	x	• • •	
Port Washington, M.Y	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	^	•••	•		
Rush-Henrietta Dist. #1,									x	•••	• • •
N.Y	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	v		•••
Smithtown, N.Y	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	Х.	•••	
South Huntington, M.Y	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Uniondale, M.Y	• • •		X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •
	-	X	• • •	• • •	х		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Wappingers Falls, N.Y				•••	X			• • •	X	• • •	• • •
West Islip, W.Y	^	• • •	х х				X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
White Plains, N.Y	• • •	• - •		• • •	• • •		Y	•••	x	• • •	• • • •
Menomonee Falls, Wis	<u>x</u>	•••	<u> </u>	•••	•••						
Number of school systems	21	5	47	7	21	2	39	18	66	1	13

a/ Approved an increase in general tax limit from \$4.40 per \$100 of assessed value to \$5.50.
b/ State law was revised, allowing an increase in the county tax rate.

TABLE F-6, 7.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

		ol board	refer Not	endums Not ap-		endums o		:e	For all	independent Except for	Fiscally
School system	Ap-	Disap- proved	held	plicable	Ap-	ld Disap-	Not held	Not ap- plicable	school purposes	capital out- lay and	dependent
					proved	proved 7	8	9	10	interest 11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6						
Beverly Hills, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	•••
Coronado, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	•••	X	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •
El Segundo, Calif	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •	•••	X X	• • •	X	•••	•••
Palm Springs, Calif	Х	• • •	х	•••	•••	• • •	X	•••	X	• • •	•••
Darien. Conn	 Х	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	Х	•••	• • •	• • •	X
New Canaan, Conn	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	Х	•••	•••	• • •	Х
Munster, Ind	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	•••	х	Х	X X	•••	• • •
Portage Twp., Ind.	•••	•••	Х	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	•••	•••	X
Marblehead, Mass	X X	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	х	•••	• • •	х
Bloomfield Hills, Mich	X	•••	• • •	•••	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Fridley, Minn	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	•••	• • •	X	• • •	X X	• • •	•••
Golden Valley, Minn	Х	• • •	•••	• • •	Х	•••	• • •	X	X	• • •	•••
St. Paul Park, Minn.	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	• • •	•••	X	•••	X	• • •	•••
South St. Paul, Minn Stillwater, Minn	 X	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	х	X	• • •	•••
Clayton, Mo	•••	•••	X	•••	X	• • •	•••	• • •	X	• • •	•••
Collingswood, N.J	• • •	•••	X	•••	Х	• • •	• • • • v	• • •	Х	•••	
Glen Ridge, N.J	• • •	• • •	X X	•••	 X	•••	х	• • •	×	•••	•••
Glen Rock, N.J.	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	•••	• • • •	•••	X	•••	• • •
Hillside, N.J	х	•••		•••	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Morristown, N.J.	•••	•••	Х	• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X
Nutley, N.J.	• • •	• • •	X	•••	X	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	X X
Princeton, N.J	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	 X	• • •	• • •	•••	X
Tenafly, N.J.		•••	X	• • •	х	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	x
Verona, N.J		•••	×	•••	X	•••	• • •	• • •	x	•••	• • •
Ardsley, N.Y.	X	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	•••	•••
Arlington, N.Y	•••	X	• • •	• • •	Х	• • •	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	•••
Briarcliff Manor, N.Y	• • •	• • •		Х	 X	• • •	• • •	Х	X	• • •	•••
Brighton, N.Y.	•••	• • •	X X	• • •		• • •	X	•••	X	•••	• • •
Bronxville, N.Y	• • •	• • •	X	•••	•••	•••	X	• • •	x	•••	• • •
Carle Place, N.Y.		•••	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Eastchester, N.Y		• • •	Х	• • •	•••	• • •	Х	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Elwood, N.Y		• • •	• • •	•••	Х	• • •	• • •	X	X X	• • •	•••
Garden City, N.Y.		•••	х	• • •	• • •	•••	х	•••	x	• • •	• • •
Glen Cove, N.Y		•••	X	•••	•••	•••	• • •	х	Х	• • •	• • •
Half Hollow Hills, N.Y.		•••	• • •	•••	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Harborfields Dist. #6, N.Y		• • •	• • •	•••	Х	•••	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	
Hempstead, N.Y.	• • •	• • •	Х	•••	Х	•••	• • •	•••	A	•••	• • •
Hewlett-Woodmere Dist. #14,	xa/	,		•••	• • •	•••	х	•••	x	• • •	• • •
N.Y		•••	х	•••	•	• • •	• • •	х	Х	• • •	• • •
Irvington, N.Y.		•••	Х	•••	•	• • •	Х	• • •	X	• • •	•••
Islip, N.Y	. X	•••	•••	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	•••	X X	•••	•••
Jericho Dist. #15, N.Y.		•••	• • •	•••	X X	•••	• • •	• • •	X X	•••	•••
Lakeland, N.Y.		•••	х	• • •		•••	X	•••	X	•••	•••
Lynbrook, N.Y.		• • •	X	•••	•••	•••	X	•••	X	•••	•••
Mamaroneck (incl. Larchmont)		- 2 -									
N.Y	. х	• • •	•••	• • •	Х	• • •	• • • • v	•••	X X	• • •	• • •
Mineola, N.Y	• • • •	•••	X	•••	х	•••	х	• • •	X	• • •	•••
Niskayuna, N.Y.	• • • •	• • •	Х	•••	Λ	•••	•••	•••		-	
North Rockland (Haverstraw- Stony Point) N.Y	. х	•••	•••	•••	х	• • •	•••	•••	X	•••	•••
North Shore, N.Y		X	•••	•••	X	• • •	•••	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Nyack, N.Y		• • •	X	•••	• • •	• • •	X		X X	•••	• • •
Ossining, N.Y	. X	•••	•••	•••	х	• • •	•••	Х	X	• • •	•••
Owego-Apalachin, N.Y			•••	•••		• • •	X		X	•••	•••
Peekskill, N.Y			• • •	•••	X	•••	•••	•••	Х	•••	• • •
Rockville Centre, N.Y		•••	•••	•••	Х	•••	•••	• • •	Х	•••	•••
Roslyn, N.Y.	-	•••	, X	• • •	Х	•••	• • •	• • •	X X	• • •	•••
Sachem, N.Y	• •••	<u>х</u> <u>ь</u>		• • •	Х	• • •		•••	X X	•••	•••
Scarsdale, N.Y.		• • •	Х	• • •	 X	•••	•••		X	•••	• • •
South Orangetown, N.Y Wantagh, N.Y		•••	• • •	•••	X	•••	•••		X	•••	•••
Westbury, N.Y.	-	•••	Х		•••	•••	Х	•••	X	• • •	• • •



TABLE F-6, 7.--SCHOOL BOND AND SCHOOL TAX RATE REFERENDUMS AND FISCAL INDEPENDENCE OR DEPENDENCE OF 77 SELECTED SCHOOL SYSTEMS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,200 TO 5,999, 1964-65 (Continued) (Selection based on specified high-salary criteria)

		ol board	refer	endums		endums c				independent	
	He	1d	Not	Not ap-		school t	ax rat	<u> </u>	For all	Except for	Fiscally
School system	Ap-	Disap-	held	plicable	He	1d	Not	Not ap-	school	capital out-	dependent
•	proved	proved		-	Ap- proved	•	held	plicable	purposes	lay and interest	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
West Hempstead, N.Y	•••	•••	x	•••	•••	•••	x	•••	x	•••	•••
Wheatland-Chili, N.Y	• • •	• • •	X		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Bristol, Pa	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	• • •
Governor-Mifflin, Pa		• • •	X	• • •	• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	•••	• • •
Moon Union, Pa	• • •		Х		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	X	• • •	
Springfield Twp., Pa			X	• • •		• • •	X	• • •	x	• • •	
Upper Merion Twp., Pa			X		• • •	• • •	X	• • •	x	• • •	• • •
Mercer Island, Wash		•••	X		Х_	•••	• • •	•••	<u> </u>	•••	• • •
Number of school systems	26	4	45	2	35	• • •	33	9	67	•••	10

a/ Disapproved December 15, 1964, but approved February 25, 1965. b/ Elementary construction disapproved 1964-05; approved in 1965-66.



QUESTIONNAIRE

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

1201 Sixteenth Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C. 20036

Research Division

November 1965

PUPILS, TEACHERS, AND FINANCES OF LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1964-65

Name	e of school system	m	State
Name	e of person compl	eting this inquiry	у
Posi	ition		
	ASE FILL IN THE FORE ESTIMATED FIG		USE ESTIMATES WHERE NECESSARY, BUT PLACE AN "E"
1.	Number of pupils 12. Include kin	in <u>elementary</u> and other	d secondary day schools, kindergarten through grade er half-day sessions as full-time:
		Enrollment, Oct	ober 1964
		Average daily a	ttendance, 1964-65
		Average daily m	embership, 1964-65
2.		enrolled in the school system):	following programs (respond only if the program is
		Regular summer	school enrollment (Grades K-12) 1965
		Project Head St	art summer school enrollment, 1965
			dult education classes, October 1964 (Itemize by pro-
		Enrollment in j	junior colleges, October 1964
3.	secondary day so	chools, kindergart als, supervisors,	time or more to classroom teaching in elementary and ten through grade 12, for the school year 1964-65. counselors, librarians, etc., unless they taught at
		Total	Men Women
4.	Distribute the above by highes	total elementary- t_level of college	and secondary-school classroom teachers in item 3 preparation completed:
		% No bachelor's	s degree
		% Bachelor's de	egree
		% Master's degi	cee
		% Master's deg	ree plus 30 hours
		% Doctor's degr	ree
	100.0	% Total	Q 65-19



5.	Indicate below the (exclude leaves of	turnover in classroom teachers from July 1, 1964, to June 30, 1965 absence):
	<u>Total</u> <u>Mer</u>	Women
		Number of resignations
		Number of other terminations including deaths, retirements, dismissals, and promotions to school positions other than classroom teaching
		Total terminations
6.	sion in the school	ber of days that elementary and secondary day schools were in ses- year 1964-65. Exclude holidays, vacations, and days that teachers did not attend school.
	Eleme	ntary Junior high Senior high
7.	mental level controls, charges, earnings,	total revenue receipts of the school system for 1964-65 by govern- ibuting the funds. <u>Include</u> tax and nontax revenue receipts, patron state and federal aids; that is, all monies available for expendi- except nonrevenue receipts, such as borrowed funds, proceeds from
	\$	From local sources, including intermediate (county)
	\$	From state sources
	\$	From federal sources
	\$	Total revenue receipts
8.	\$	Total assessed value of taxable property within the school system, 1964
9.	\$	Tax rate per \$1,000 of assessed value. (Please check a, b, or c below before answering):
		(a) If your system is fiscally independent, enter in item 9 the total of all tax rates on property levied by the school system for all school purposes in 1964, including current operation, capital outlay, and debt service.
		(b) If your system is independent except for capital outlay and/or debt service, enter the tax rate levied by nonschool government for school capital outlay and/or for school debt service here: \$ per \$1,000 of assessed value. Enter in item 9 above, the tax rate on property levied by the school system for all other school purposes.
		(c) If your system is fiscally dependent and the tax rate for schools is included in the rate of the city or county government, enter above in item 9 an estimated rate representing the school's share of the total tax rate.
10.		evailing ratio of assessed value to market value of real property.



NOTE:	Please read Parts C	ne, Two, and Three of question II below before filling in the
	fiscal year, 1964-65.	ent by your school system for the accounts listed for the last if possible. Please indicate here the ending date of the fister are supplying data:
		TURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS ONLY
(a)	\$	Administration or general control. Include salaries and other expenses of system-wide administration.
(b)	\$	Instruction. Include salaries of classroom teachers and other instructional staff, textbooks, teaching supplies, school library books chargeable to current expense, and other current expenses of instruction.
(c)	\$	Operation and maintenance of plant. Include salaries and other costs of cleaning, repair, upkeep, and replacement of school property.
(d)	\$	Fixed charges. Include employees' retirement, insurance, rentals, interest on short-term loans, etc.
*(e)	\$	Attendance services for public-school pupils.
*(f)	\$·	Health services for public-school pupils.
*(g)	\$	Transportation services for public-school pupils. Exclude capital outlay for buses.
	less ownloin how	or g are supplied by an agency other than your school system, e. Give amounts of expenditure if possible and specify whether on to figures reported in items e, f, and g:
(h)) \$	Food services (nonreimbursable expenditures from school system general funds or net cost to school district). Please enter gross expenditures of food service program here: \$
(i)) \$	_ Student-body activities (net cost to school district)
(j) \$	Other expenditures for day schools (please explain large amounts):

MORE



(Continued) 11.

PART	T TWOEXPENDITURES FOR CAPIT	TAL OUTLAY AND D					
				OOL SYSTEM		NONSCHOOL	AGENCY*
	Capital outlay expenditures		\$		\$ _	_	
(1)	Interest paid on long-term	lebt	\$		\$ _		
(m)	Expenditure for debt retire	nent	\$		\$_		
exp	ease enter below the name of penditures for the items reposital outlay purposes were managed	orted above. Al	so, indi	cate if any e	xpend	litures for	_
PART	THREEEXPENDITURES OF SCHOOL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL patron charges, if	LS (Include expe					
(n)	G., F.	Regular summer	schools				
(o)		Adult educatio	<u>n</u>				
(p)		Junior college	<u>s</u>				
(p)		<u>Fublic librari</u>	es				
(r)		Services to pr	ivate-sc	hool pupils			
(s)		Other communit care, civic an			recr	eation, ch	nild
(t)		Other expendit and give amoun grams not incl	ts expen	ded for feder	ally	financed p	
12.	Did you have a school bond	•	_	em during the	scho	ool year 19)64 - 65?
				-	ſ		•
	If you answered YES, above	, what was the r	esult?		l	Disappr	coved
13.	Did you have a referendum of school tax rate?	luring the schoo	l year l	964 - 65 involv	ing a	n increase	in the
	☐ Yes ☐ No	o	☐ No	t applicable			
	If you answered YES above,	what was the re	sult?	☐ Approved	ĺ	Disappro	oved
						•	

National Education Association, Research Division 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

(Q 65-19)1: 1,500



INDEX TO SCHOOL SYSTEMS

	<u>Pares</u>				
ALABAMA Birmingham Public Schools			Mt. Diablo Unified School	32, 39, 47, 58	8-59, 76-77, 90
Henry Sparks & Andrew Kaetz Assistant Superintendent, Research & Secretary of the		,	James W. Dent, Superintendent Oakland Unified School District Dr. Spencer D. Benbow, Business Manager		
Board Huntsville City Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59	, 76-77, 90	Palm Springs Unified School District	35, 43, 50, 6	6-67, 84-85, 93
Raymond Christian, Superintendent Jefferson County Public Schools Robert W. Day, Director of	31, 38, 46, 54-55	. 72-73, 89	Dr. Austin R. Sellery, Super- intendent		
Research Mobile Public Schools	31, 38, 46, 54-55	, 72-73, 89	Palo Alto Unified School District H. F. Koenig, Business Manager		2-63, 80-81, 91
Angie Russell, Supervisor of Information			Pasadena Unified School District Dr. Joseph T. Hanson, Admin- istrative Director for Research	32, 39 47, 3	8-59, 76-77, 90
Montgomery County Public Schools W. T. McKee, Superintendent ARIZONA	32, 39, 47, 58-59	, /6-//, 90	Pittsburg Unified School District Donald G. Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent in Charge of	34, 41, 48, 6	2-63, 80-81, 91
Amphitheater Public Schools Peyton Reavis, Director,	34, 41, 48, 62-63	, 80-81, 91	Personnel and Special Services Rim Of The World Unified School District	35, 43, 50, 6	6-67, 84-85, 93
Administrative Services Scottsdale Public Schools J. J. Connors, Assistant Super-	34, 41, 48, 62-63	, 80-81, 91	Mrs. Catherine E. Gregson, Business Manager Riverside Unified School District	32. 39. 47. 5	i8-59. 76-77 . 90
intendent, Personnel Services Tucson Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59	, 76-77, 90	Bruce Miller, Superintendent Sacramento City Unified School	52, 53, W, 5	
Elbert D. Brooks, Assistant Superintendent for Administration and School Services			District	32, 39, 47, 5	8-59, 76-77, 90
CALIFORNIA Alhambra Public Schools R. F. Gray and C. C. Scanlon,	34, 41, 48, 62-63	, 80-81, 91	District	32, 39, 47, 5	88-59, 76-77, 90
Assistant Superintendents Arcadia Unified School District Donald D. Hughes, Personnel Director			Superintendent, Personnel San Diego Unified School District Dr. Harmon H. Kurtz, Director of Administrative Research and	30, 37, 45, 5	52-53, 70-71, 88
Bellflower Unified School District Charles Kendle, Assistant Super-	34, 41, 48, 62-63	, 80-81, 91	Assistant to the Superintendent San Francisco Unified Schools Harold Spears, Superintendent	31, 38, 46, 5	54-55, 72-73, 89
intendent, Special Services Berkeley Unified School District Daniel K. Freudenthal, Coordinator,	34, 41, 48, 62-63	8, 80-81, 91	San Jose Unified Schools Aaron Seandel, Director of Personnel	32, 39, 47, 5	i8-59, 76-77, 90
Research and Publication Beverly Hills Unified School District Kenneth L. Peters, Superintendent			San Juan Unified School District R. E. Gurry, Assistant Superintendent	32, 39, 47, 5	i8-59 , 76-77 , 90
Burbank Unified School District Dr. Edwin C. Clark, Director of	34, 41, 48, 62-63	o, 00-01, 91	San Rafael Public Schools Vernon C. Stroh. Chief Clerk		
Research Claremont Unified School District John B. Brinegar, Superintendent	34, 41, 48, 62-63		Santa Ana Unified and Junior College. Charles A. Hess, Research Analyst		
Coronado Unified School District Charles G. James, Superintendent Covina-Valley Unified School	35, 43, 50, 66-67	7, 84-85, 93	Santa Cruz City Schools Edward E. Hill, Director, Research and Information	•	62-63, 80-81, 91
District	34, 41, 48, 62-63		Stockton Unified School District Dr. Carl E. Wilsey, Deputy	32, 39, 47,	58-59, /6 //, 90
Culver City Unified School District . Constance Bowen. Accountant	34, 41, 48, 62-65		Superintendent Torrance Unified School District L. Kaplan, Assistant Superin-	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
El Segundo Unified School District Dr. Leonard L. Murdy, Superintendent			tendent, Special Services and Research Vista Unified School District	24 41 AR (62-63 RN-R1 91
Fontana Unified School District Charles L. Palmer, Director of Personnel			J. C. Harvey, Assistant Super- intendentBusiness	Jug 41, 40,	J2-03, 00-01, 71
Fremont Unified School District Glenn R. Houde, Assistant Super-	32, 39, 47, 58-5	9, 76-77, 90	COLORADO Colorado Springs Public Schools	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
intendent of Instruction Fresno City Unified School District . Robert A. Webber, Administrator, Research, Budget and Financial	31, 38, 46, 54-5	5, 72-73, 89	Charles M. Day, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent Denver Public Schools District #1		
Services Glendale Unified School District Walter W. Collins, Director	34, 41, 48, 62-6	3, 80-81, 91	Gearld C. Hicken, Supervisor Jefferson County School District R-1. Thomas H. McDowell, Supervisor	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
of Research Hayward Unified Schools Ed Carey, Assistant Business	32, 39, 47, 58-5	9, 76-77, 90	of Budgeting Pueblo Public SchoolsDistrict 60 John T. Dunlap, Superintendent	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
Manager Inglewood Unified School District Charles M. Gawthrop, Assistant Superintendent, Personnel and	34, 41, 48, 62-6	3, 80-81, 91	CONNECTICUT Darien Public Schools Robert R. Spillane, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent		66-67, 84-85, 93
Special Services Long Beach Unified School District Paul Borgfeld, Educational	31, 38, 46, 54-5	5, 72-73, 89	Greenwich Public Schools David J. Kane, Administrative Assistant	34, 41, 48,	62-63, 80-81, 91
Statistician Los Angeles Unified School District	30, 37, 45, 52-5	3, 70-71, 88	Hartford City Schools	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
Frederick G. Fox, Assistant Su- perintendent (Budget) Montebello Unified School District Charles B. Kemp, Assistant Su- perintendent, Personnel Services			Nathanson, Director of Research New Canaan Board of Education Frank E. Strong, Assistant Superintendent	35, 43, 50,	66×67, 84-85, 93
becomestrated commer servesor					



Norwalk Public Schools Norman E. Martinus, Executive Assistant to the Superintendent		•	East Chicago City Schools Jerry V. Barbar, Director for Finances and Facilities	34, 41, 48,	62-03, 80-81, 91
Stamford Public Schools Emille J. Comeau, Assistant SuperintendentBusiness Administration	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-8	31, 91	Evansville-Vanderburgh School Corporation	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
Westport Public Schools	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-8	31, 91	Fort Wayne Community Schools	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
George E. Ingham, Administrative Assistant, Curriculum and Research DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			Lester L. Grile, Superintendent Gary City Public Schools Dr. W. E. Wiley, Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Bureau	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
District of Columbia Public Schools. Bernell M. Smith, Finance Officer	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1, 88	of Research and Publication Hammond City Public Schools M. H. Thorsen, Administrative Assistant		
FLORIDA Brevard County Public Schools Thomas E. Smith, Assistant Su-	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	77, 90	Indianapolis Public Schools Russell A. Lane, Administrative Assistant		
perintendent for Administration and Finance			Michigan City Area Schools Ara K. Smith, Superintendent		
Broward County Board of Public Instruction	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	'3 . 89	Munster Public Schools Frank H. Hammond, Superintendent	35, 43, 50,	66-67, 84-85, 93
Dr. Robert H. Miller, Director of Learning Resources		•	Portage Township Schools	35, 43, 50,	66-67, 84-85, 93
Dade County Public Schools Jonathan Gillingham, Assistant Director, Administrative Research and Statistics	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1, 88	South Bend Community School Corporation	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
Duval County Board of Public Instruction Dr. Robert L. Varn, Coordinator	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1, 88	Warren Township Metropolitan School District	34, 41, 48,	62-63, 80-81, 91
of Pupil Accounting Escambia County Public Schools Donald R. Thomsen, Assistant	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7		Assistant to the Superintendent		
Superintendent Hillsborough County Public Schools .	21 38 46 54-55 72-7		Des Moines Independent Community School District	32 39 47	58-50 76-77 90
Miss Jackie Kersh, News Secretary Orange County Board of Public	31, 30, 40, 34-33, 72-7	3, 09	Gerald A. Robinson, Supervisor of Research and Statistics	32, 33, 47,	36-39, 76-77, 90
Instruction	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3, 89 KA	NSAS Kansas City Public Schools	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
Palm Beach County Public Schools John W. Martin, Assistant Su-	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3, 89	O. L. Plucker, Superintendent Wichita Public Schools		-
perintendent in Business Affairs Pinellas County Board of Public Instruction	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3 89	Lawrence H. Shepoiser, Superintendent	32, 30, 40,	J4 J3, 12 13, 03
Fred Stuart, Director, Research, Publications and Information	32, 30, 40, 34 33, 72 7	•	INTUCKY	21 20 46	54_55 72_72 00
Polk County Board of Instruction	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90	Jefferson County Public Schools Richard VanHoose, Superintendent		
V. L. Ramage, Assistant Super- intendent of Non-Instructional Affairs Volusia County Board of Public			Louisville Public Schools Charles E. Sanders, Director, Division of Research and Records	31, 38, 46,	54-55, 72-73, 89
Instruction	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90 LO	UISIANA Caddo Parish School Board L. B. Arrington, Director of Finance	31, 38, 46,	54-55, 72-73, 89
GEORGIA Atlanta Public Schools J. Lawrence Thompson, Director	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1, 88	Calcasieu Parish School District H. A. Norton, Superintendent East Baton Rouge Parish Public	32, 39, 47,	58-59, 76-77, 90
of Finance Bibb County Public Schools Marvin J. Jones, Administrative	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90	Schools	31, 38, 46,	54-55, 72-73, 89
Assistant Cobb County School District Dr. Charles L. Florida, Co-	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90	Orleans Parish Public Schools Dr. Stanley Fitzpatrick, As- sistant Superintendent	30, 37, 45,	52-53, 70-71, 88
ordinator, Division of Re- search and Information			RYIAND		
De Kalb County School District C. L. Harper, Assistant Superintendent Fulton County Board of Education			Anne Arundel County Board of Education	31, 38, 46,	54-55, 72-73, 89
Clarence E. Palmer, Admin- istrative Assistant Muscogee County School District		-	Baltimore City Public Schools Dr. Orlando F. Furno, Director of Research	30, 37, 45,	52-53, 70-71, 88
R. Brice Carson, Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Personnel	32, 33, 47, 30-33, 70-7	7, 30	Baltimore County Board of Education . William T. Willis, Jr., Assistant Superintendent in Business and	30, 37, 45,	52-53, 70-71, 88
Savannah-Chatham County Public Schools D. H. Knight, Assistant Superintendent	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90	Finance Montgomery County Public Schools Mary E. Roeming, Department of Research and R. Crockett, As-	30, 37, 45,	52-53, 70-71, 88
HAWAII Hawaii Department of Education William G. Savard, Assistant Superintendent (Research)	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1, 88	sistant Director of Finance Prince Georges County Public Schools. Kalman J. Vozar, Director of School Business Affairs	30, 37, 45,	52-53, 70-71, 88
ILLINOIS Chicago Public Schools Benjamin C. Willis, General	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7		SSACHUSETTS Boston Public Schools Leo Burke, Business Manager and Mr. Charles J. Lynch,	31, 38, 46,	54-55, 72-73, 89
Superintendent Rockford City School District Karl Schmidt, Budget Director	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90	Director of Statistics Lexington Public Schools James R. MacInnes, Administrative Assistant (Business	34, 41, 48,	62-63, 80-81, 91
INDIANA Ricomington Metropolitan Schools	3/ /1 /0 62-62 00-0	1 01	Services) Marblehead Public Schools	35 //2 FA	66-67 84-85 83
Bloomington Metropolitan Schools Earl J. Stewart, Deputy Superintendent	J-7, 41, 40, 02-03, 8U-8	±, 71	Aura W. Coleman, Superintendent	JJ, 4J, 3U,	00-07, 04 - 02, 33



					101
Newton Public Schools	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	MISSOURI Clayton School District George M. Stuber, Assistant	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8.	5, 93
Springfield Public Schools Dr. Helen N. Theinert, Director	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	Superintendent Hazelwood Public Schools J. W. Hord, Director of	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
of Research and Public Information Stoneham Public Schools Lydia Bagdikian, Administrative	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93	Personnel Kansas City School District	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3, 89
Assistant to the Superintendent Worcester Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	J. Glenn Travis, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent St. Louis Public Schools	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-7	1. 88
Dr. Mildred L. Beck, Director of Research			Frank G. Sibley, Director of Budget		-,
MICHIGAN Birmingham City School District	3/ /1 /8 62-63 80-81.	91	NEBRASKA		
Alfred J. Peters, Director of Finance			Lincoln Public Schools E. E. Wahl, Coordinator of	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90
Bloomfield Hills Public Schools Ellen Beauchamp (Mrs.), Administrative Assistant			Research Omaha Public Schools Dr. Robert Den Hartog, Director	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3, 89
Detroit City Public Schools Clair L. Sinclair, Assistant	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71,	88	of Research Westside Community Schools Bob Adams, Administrative	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
Director Flint Public Schools Robert Revis, Consultant in	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	Assistant		
Research Grand Rapids Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	NEVADA Clark County School District Harvey N. Dondero, Assistant	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-7	3, 89
Donna Elderkin, Research Secretary Grosse Pointe Public School System	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	to the Superintendent Washoe County School District	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90
Lawrence F. Kennedy, Director, Professional Personnel			Marvin Picollo, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent		•
Lansing School District	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	NEW JERSEY Collingswood Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 8 4-8	5. 93
Services Livonia Public Schools	32. 39. 47. 58-59. 76-77.	90	Carl L. Robinson, Superintendent East Orange Public Schools	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	
John Boeve and William Bedell,			Robert H. Seitzer, Superintendent		
Administrative Assistants MINNESOTA			Fair Lawn Public Schools L. Barry Tedesco, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	1, 71
Anoka-Hennepin Independent School	0/ /1 /0 /0 /0 /0 00 01	01	Glen Ridge Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
District #11 Erling Johnson, Superintendent Bloomington Independent School			Arthur G. Martin, Superintendent Glen Rock Public Schools Dr. Douglass B. Roberts,	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
District #271	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 50-81,	91	Superintendent Hillside Public Schools Dr. Wayne T. Branom,	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
Superintendent Edina-Morningside Public Schools James D. Chapman, Administrative	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Superintendent Jersey City Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-7	7, 90
Assistant for Research Fridley District #14	35. 43. 50. 66-67. 84-85.	93	Robert A. Coyle, Superintendent Leonia Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
James H. Hedren, Director of Business Affairs			Stephen B. Sims, Superintendent Morristown Public Schools		
Golden Valley District #275 Howard B. Casmey, Superintendent	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93	Dr. Harry W. Wenner, Superintendent	21 20 /4 5/-55 72-7	3 80
Hopkins Independent School District #274	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Newark Board of Education Donald W. Campbell, Director of Reference and Research	31, 30, 40, 34-33, 72-7	J, 69
L. H. Tanglen, Superintendent Minneapolis Public Schools Loren L. Cahlander, Director of	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73,	89	Nutley Public Schools Dr. Robert D. Fleischer,	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
Personnel Minnetonka School District #276	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Superintendent Paramus Public Schools	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
William O. Nilsen, Superintendent Mounds View Public Schools			George W. Hodgins, Superintendent and Wesley VanPelt, Secretary		
Henry Resman, Administrative Assistant			Business Administrator Princeton Borough Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
North St. Paul-Maplewood Public Schools	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	William H. Rhodes, Assistant to the Superintendent and Board		
Mrs. Kathryn Crouse, Secretary to the Superintendent			of Education Secretary Ridgewood Public Schools	34, 41, 49 ₈ ^^-63, 80-8	1, 91
Richfield Public Schools Carlton W. Lytle, Superintendent Roseville Independent School	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Robert D. Sullivan, Admin- istrative Assistant to the Superintendent		
District #623	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Scotch Plains-Fanwood Public Schools	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
Assistant St. Louis Park Public Schools	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Dr. Paul W. Rossey, Superintendent		
Clifford E. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent			South Orange-Maplewood Public Schools	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
St. Paul Public Schools	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	Shelton E. Goble, Assistant Superintendent Teaneck Public Schools	34. 41. 49. 62-63. 80-8	11. 91
Assistant St. Paul Park Public Schools Keith L. Phelps, Assistant	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93	Mrs. Rita L. Rees, Executive Secretary to the Superintendent		-, /-
Superintendent South St. Paul Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93	and Harold R. Burge, Business ManagerBoard Secretary Tenafly Public Schools	35. 43. 50. 44-47 0A-0	5. 03
Harvey D. Jensen, Superintendent Stillwater Independent School District #834	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93	William W. Parmer, Assistant to the Superintendent		, , ,
Thomas C. Campbell, Superintendent White Bear Lake Independent School			Verona Public Schools John E. Mattis,	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-8	5, 93
District #624 Superintendent	34, 41, 48, 62-63, 80-81,	91	Superintendent Westfield Public Schools Dr. S. N. Ewan, Jr.,	34, 41, 49, 62-63, 80-8	1, 91
MISSISSIPPI Jackson Municipal Separate School			Superintendent Westwood Consolidated		.=
District	32, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77,	90	Schools Dr. J. Allen Campbell, Superintendent		i 5, 93
Supervisor			Superintendent		



Manageman Public Schools 33, 34, 64, 54-57, 77-77, 35	102			_		
No. Proceedings 1987 1		31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 8	Robert E. Lamit Superintendent	ie, Assistant		
Marked M	Superintendent		Donald T. Clark	, Assistant		
Action A	Ardsley Public Schools (USFD #5) James P. Mertz, Administrative	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 9	3 Lindenhurst Public Charles S. Fish	Mer, Assistant		
Majoric Date Press School 34, 41, 40, 66-65, 80-81, 91	Arlington Central School District	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 9	3 Long Beach City Sc	chool District 36, per. Superintendent		
Dr. Prederick Shore, Assistant Departmentation and the proper statement of the	Raldwin Union Free School	34, 41, 49, 64-65, 80-81, 9	1 Anthony Lease,	Administrative	, 43 , 5 0, 66 [,]	-67, 84-85, 93
Representation 24, 41, 49, 64-45, 80-81, 91	SuperintendentBusiness		Mamaroneck Public Bernard F. Haak	Schools 36,	, 43, 50, 66·	-67, 84-85, 93
Dec. Charles in Property 1.5 1	Bay Shore Public Schools		Marion Wilson,	Secretary to	, 43, 5 0, 66	-67, 84-85, 93
Superisonment Schools 35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93	Bethpage School District #21 Dr. Charles H. Bryan,	34, 41, 49, 64-65, 80-81, 9	Mount Vernon Publi	Lc Schools 34,	, 42, 49, 64	-65, 82-83, 91
Long	Briarcliff Manor Public Schools	35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	3 Superintendent		, 37, 45, 52	-53, 70-71, 88
Miss Silvath Davies and Miss Section Books, Sender Clark Miss Silvath Davies and Miss Section Books, Sender Clark Superintendent Miss Locat Books, Sender Clark Superintendent Miss Silvath Davies and Miss Section Secti	Brighton Schools District #1	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	3 Leonard Moriber Associate, Bure	r, Research eau of Educational	,	
and Secretary to the Superintendent	Bronxville Public Schools Miss Elizabeth Davies and	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	3 Niskayuna Public S Rexford S. Soud Spataro, Superi	Schools	, 43, 50, 66	-67, 84-85, 93
Dr. Dughet E. Sascher, Deputy Superintendent Superintendent Superintendent Sprak Hills Central School District Sprak Hills Central School District Sprak Hills Central School District Superintendent School (MFS) #13 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 William A. Macci, Assistant Superintendent School (MFS) #13 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #7 Ammond, Administrative Superintendent School (MFS) #13 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 T. G. Donahus, Superintendent Franciscal Transport Sprak	and Secretary to the Superintendent		North Babylon Publ	lic Schools 34;	, 42, 49, 64	-65, 82-83, 91
Byram Hills Churtz 15chool District 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93	Dr. Dwight E. Beecher, Deputy	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 8	Assistant for	Instruction and		
District Principal-Boutiness Carle Place Pholic (CHS) 911) 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Superintendent for Curriculus Deer Park Biolic Schools 34, 41, 49, 64-65, 80-81, 91 Dr. James A. Bernard, District Bastchmeter Public Schools 35, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 T. O. Donahus, Superintendent Superintendent Flood Brown Profile Schools (NETP 87) As 41, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 91 Date Headow Public Schools (NETP 87) James H. Boyd and Cifford Scull, District Principal and Business Flood Union Pres School District 91 Assistant Union Pres School Business Flood District Principal and Business Flood District Principal and Business Flood Brown Pres School Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Pres School Brown B	Byram Hills Central School District .	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	District #4		, 42, 49, 64	-65, 82-83, 91
Superintendent for Curriculum Der Fark (bution Free School Data (1) As (1) As (2) As (3) As (4) As (4) As (5) As (5) Bo-81, 91 Data (1) Beatchmark a Bernard, District Frincipal Fastchmark (Business) Frincipal Fastch	District Principal Business Carle Place Public Schools (UFSD #11)	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	3 trative Assista Superintendent	ant to the		
Data of Section 1	Superintendent for Curriculum Deer Park Union Free School		Point)	36	, 43, 50, 68	8-69, 84-85, 93
East Deadle Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-65, 93 T. G. Donabus, Superintendent East Headow Public Schools (USP 972) Assistant to the Superintendent Elwood Union Free School District #1. James H. Boyd and difford Sull, District Frinnipal and Business Elwood Union Free School District #1. District Frinnipal and Business Elwood Union Free School District #1. District Frinnipal and Business Elwood Union Free School District #1. District Frinnipal and Business Elwood Union Free School District #1. District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-65, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-65, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwoord Elwoord Elwoord Elwool District #18 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Elwoord Elwoo	District #7 Dr. James A. Bernard, District	34, 41, 49, 64-65, 80-81,	North Shore School	18 36	, 43, 50, 68	8-69, 86-87, 93
Marrin T. Welsh, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent Elsood Union Free School District #1 James H. Boyd and Cifford Scull, District Principal and Business Branager Remark Public Schools (USEP #22) Public Schools (US	Eastchester Public Schools T. C. Donahue, Superintendent		Nyack Union Free :		, 43, 50, 68	8-69, 86-87, 93
Hilliam F. Tucker, Assistant Superintendent Superin	Martin T. Walsh, Administrative	34, 41, 49, 64-65, 82-83,	the Superinten	dent	, 42, 49, 64	-65, 82-83, 91
Partingdals Public Schools (ISP 022) 34, 41, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 91 William A. Kinlers, Superintendent Garden City Public School District #18	Elwood Union Free School District #1. James H. Boyd and Gifford Scull,	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	3 William F. Tuck Superintendent Ossining Union Fr	ker, Assistant		
Garden City Public School District #18	Farmingdale Public Schools (USFD #22)	34, 41, 49, 64-65, 82-83,)1 Benjamin R. Re Assistant	ed, Administrative		
Administrative Assistant Gien Cove City School District 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Albert R. Brinkman, Superintendent Great Neck Public Schools 34, 41, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 91 Marion E. Wiles, Executive Assistant Guilderland Central School District 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Alton U. Farnsworth, Superintendent Balf Hollow Hills (CSD #5) 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Coleman R. Lyons, Assistant Superintendent of District #6 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #6 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Interest #6 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 James T. Beale, Assistant Superintendent Hewlett-Woodmare Union Free School District #14 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 44, 50, 68-69, 86-87, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 44, 50, 68-69, 86-87, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 44, 50, 68-69, 86-87, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 44, 50, 68-69, 86-87, 93 District #10. Schools 36, 44,	Garden City Public School District #18	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	33 Sheldon E. Gui Ovater Bay Centra	le, Superintendent		
Albert R. Brinkman, Superintendent Great Neck Public Schools	Administrative Assistant	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	District #4 Jouis F. Ferra	35 ira,	i, 42, 49, 64	4-65, 82 - 83, 92
Assistant Guiderland Central School District 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Alton U. Farnsworth, Superintendent Bif Hollow Hills (CSD #5)	Albert R. Brinkman, Superintendent Great Neck Public Schools		Peekskill City Sc Eleanor J. Jac	hool District 36	i, 44, 50, 68	8-69, 86-87, 93
Plainage Public Schools	Guilderland Central School District .	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93 Pelham Public Sch	ill. Superintendent		
Coleman R. Lyons, Assistant Superintendent for Instruction Harborfields Central School District #6	Superintendent	36. 43. 50. 66-67. 84-85.	Plainedge Public John S. Rineha	Schools		
District \$6	Coleman R. Lyons, Assistant Su- perintendent for Instruction Harborfields Central School		Port washington P Dr. Kent C. Au Superintendent	stin, Assistant	i, 42, 49, 6 ⁴	4-65, 82-83, 92
Superintendent Supe	District #6 Thomas J. Lahey, District Principal		William M. Tka		2, 39, 47, 58	8-59, 76-77, 90
District \$14	James T. Beale, Assistant Superintendent	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	(UFSD #21)		5 , 44, 50, 6 0	8-69, 86-87, 93
District #3	District #14	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	Dr. Dexter M.	nools	6, 44, 51, 6	8-69, 86-87, 93
Hyde Park Central School District #1. 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 Walter G. Clifford, Superintendent Irvington Public Schools	Dr. Charles T. St. Clair,	34, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83,	91 Rush-Henrietta Ce District #1	entral School	5, 42, 49, 6	4-65, 82-83, 92
Irvington Public Schools	Hyde Park Central School District #1.	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93 Principal	•	6, 44, 51, 6	8-69, 86-87, 93
Island Trees Public Schools 34, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 91 Dr. Harold S. Ferguson, Superintendent Islip Public Schools 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 92 Charles B. Cosman, District Principal Jericho Union Free School District #15 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 David Nydick, Assistant Personnel Smithtown Central School District #1	Irvington Public Schools Philip E. Sanborn, District	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93 Walter C. Dunh Scarsdale Public	ham, Superintendent Schools 36		
Islip Public Schools	Island Trees Public Schools Dr. Harold S. Ferguson,	34, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83,	91 Personnel Smithtown Central	l School	5, 42, 49, 6	4-65, 82-83. 92
Jericho Union Free School District #15 36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85, 93 David Nydick, Assistant School District #13	Islip Public Schools	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	92 Don L. Miller, Superintendent South Huntington	, t Union Free		
	Jericho Union Free School District #15 David Nydick, Assistant	36, 43, 50, 66-67, 84-85,	93 School District in Charles A. Con	#13 3! nnell,	5, 42, 49, 6	4-65, 82-83, 92



South Orangetown Central School District #1 Dr. Stanley L. Raub,	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 93	RHODE ISLAND Providence Public Schools Dr. Ralph W. Wilkins, Research	33, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77, 90
Superintendent Uniondale Union Free School District #2	35, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 92	Assistant to the Superintendent SOUTH CAROLINA	
Dr. J. P. Mooney, Assistant Superintendent for Instruction Wantagh Schools	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 93	Columbia Public Schools Harold L. Vaughn, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent	33, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77, 90
William J. Krum, Jr., Superintendent Wappingers Falls Central School		Greenville County School District William M. Albergotti, Co- ordinator of Fiscal Affairs	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89
District	35, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 92	TENNESSEE Chattanooga Public Schools	33, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77, 90
Dr. Cecil L. Rice, Superintendent West Hempstead Public Schools	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 93 36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 94	Robert A. Taylor, Assistant Superintendent for General Administration Hamilton County Public Schools	33 39 A7 58-59 76-77 90
Edward Moyer, Superintendent West Islip Public Schools Paul J. Bellew, Superintendent	35, 42, 49, 64-65, 82-83, 92	Sam P. McConnell, Superintendent Knoxville City School System	
Wheatland-Chili Central Schools Louis F. Doucette, Administrative Assistant	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 94	Dr. Fred Bedelle, Jr., Coordinator of Research and Educational Division	20 27 45 50_52 70_71 99
White Plains Public Schools William C. Hughes, Administrative Assistant		Memphis City Public Schools Reese Wells, Coordinator, Research, Planning and Publications	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71, 66
Yonkers City School District Dr. Stanley S. Wynstra, Superintendent	32, 39, 47, 36-39, 76-77, 90	Metropolitan Nashville and Davidson County Public Schools Dr. Arthur F. Klein, Director	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89
NORTH CAROLINA Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	of Research and Statistics Shelby County Public Schools W. L. Harvey, Administrative	33, 39, 47, 60-61, 76-77, 90
Dr. Wayne C. Church, Director of Research Greensboro City Schools	33, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77, 90	Assistant TEXAS	22 40 47 60-61 76-77 00
W. J. House, Administrative Assistant Winston-Salem/Forsyth County	22 20 47 59-50 76-77 00	Austin Independent School District Ernest W. Cabe, Jr., Assistant Superintendent Corpus Christi Independent School	33, 40, 47, 60-61, 76-77, 90
Schools	33, 39, 47, 36-39, 76-77, 90	District	33, 40, 47, 60-61, 76-77, 90
OHIO Akron Public Schools John E. Hartzler, Assistant	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	Dallas Independent School District W. T. White, Superintendent El Paso Public Schools	
Superintendent Cincinnati Public Schools J. D. Hartley, Research	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	Boyd Caffey, Director of Secondary Personnel Fort Worth Independent School	
Associate Cleveland Public Schools Fredrik W. Beckman,	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71, 88	District	
Clerk-Treasurer Columbus City School District Paul W. Hersey, Executive	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71, 88	Houston Independent School District . Dr. Henry A. Jahnke, Director of Research Lubbock Independent School District .	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71, 88 33, 40, 47, 60-61, 78-79, 90
Assistant to the Superintendent Dayton Public Schools W. E. Hodson, Associate Director, Department of	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	Nat Williams, Superintendent Pasadena Independent School District	
Research Toledo Public Schools Prince D. Smith, Clerk-Treasurer	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	George A. Thompson, Superintendent UTAH	
Youngstown City School District J. H. Wanamaker, Superintendent	33, 39, 47, 58-59, 76-77, 90	Davis County School District Lewis R. Beck, Accountant Granite School District	
OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City Public Schools William H. French, Director of	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	Blair H. Brewster, Supervisor, Secondary Staff Personnel	
Administrative Research		VIRGINIA Arlington County Public Schools J. L. Palmer, Director of Research	
OREGON Portland School District #1 Dr. Lloyd W. Colvin, Acting	31, 38, 46, 54-55, 72-73, 89	Fairfax County Schools	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89
Director of Research PENNSYLVANIA. Bristol Borough Public Schools	36 AA 51 68-60 86-87 9A	Henrico County Public Schools R. J. Britton, Director of Research	33, 40, 47, 60-61, 78-79, 90
David L. Hertzler, Acting Superintendent Governor Mifflin Schools		Newport News City Schools Oliver C. Greenwood, Assistant Superintendent	33, 40, 47, 60-61, 78-79, 90
Viola M. Stout, Secretary Moon Union Schools Joseph Siegman, Assistant		Norfolk City Schools	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89
Supervising Principal Philadelphia Public School District	30, 37, 45, 52-53, 70-71, 88	Research Richmond Public Schools James W. Tyler, Director	33, 40, 47, 60-61, 78-79, 90
James K. Helms, Director of Subsidies Pittsburgh Public Schools	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89	Research and Development WASHINGTON	
Ethel Patton, Research Associate Springfield Township School District Dr. Robert N. Grove,	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 94	Highline Public School District #401 H. J. Kramer, Director of Research	
Superintendent Upper Merion Township School District	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 94	Mercer Island School District #400 Robert S. Studebaker, Superintendent	36, 44, 51, 68-69, 86-87, 94
Richard A. Newton, Admin- istrative Assistant to the Superintendent	, . , . , ,	Seattle Public Schools	31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89



Spokane School District #81 Rebert J. Lafferty,	33,	40,	47,	60-61,	78-79,	90	
Director of Accounting, Budget and Finance Tasoma School District #10 Fred S. Warner, Administrative Assistant Budget Flanning	33,	40,	47,	60-61,	78-79,	90	
MEST VINCINIA				r./ Fa	~/ ~-	••	

ST VIRGINIA

Kanawha County School System 31, 38, 46, 56-57, 74-75, 89

Herman Hambrick, Administrative

to the Assistant Superintendent

WISCONSIN						
Madison Public Schools	33,	40,	47,	60-61,	78-79,	90
Clifford Mawley, Director,						
Division of Research Menomonee Palls Joint School						
District #1	35,	42,	49,	64-65,	82-83,	92
W. A. Schumaum, Superintendent	·					
Hilwaukee Public Schools	30,	37,	45,	52-53,	70-71,	88
Noward M. Aker, Assistant to						
the Superintendent Racine Unified School District #1	33.	٨٥.	47 .	60-61.	78-79.	90
D. L. Anderegg, Director of	55,	40,	4,,	•• ••,	,	•
Business						

